

A GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
PARKS FAMILY

---

By  
HENRY WILLIAM CLARK

---

Montgomery, Ala.,  
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR  
1905



## PREFACE.

---

This volume contains an account of the family or families named in the title page and of their descendants. The full work, in five parts, contains all that is known to the compiler concerning the Clark, Parks, Brockman and Dean families and their descendants, his ancestors and kindred; and of the Davis and Goss families and their descendants, the ancestors and kindred of his beloved wife, now deceased.

The separate parts are: No. I. The Clark Family; No. II. The Parks Family; No. III. The Brockman and Dean Families; No. IV. The Davis Family, and No. V. The Goss Family.

He engaged in the work with no intention of publishing it, but instead he intended simply to leave a manuscript copy to his children. After many inquiries as to his purpose, and with expressions of desire from many persons to possess a copy, he determined to publish it in book form. He so announced, enlarged the scope, invoked the aid of his friends, and has devoted much time and patient labor collecting information for use in its preparation. The work has assumed proportions greatly beyond his expectation.

The chronology of persons and families has had special attention. This, however, is not the highest function of genealogy, valuable though it be in tracing and proving a line of descent and relationship, but it is the preserving and presenting to our contemplation the lives and real character of our ancestors and kindred. This has been kept prominent and becomes therefore an interesting feature of the work.

Each of the several parts of the work comprises a distinct line, and the persons are named in the order of birth, so far as the facts were obtainable. In some of the parts eight generations are accounted for.

There is a system of reference by numbers, thus enabling one with facility to trace the lineage and ascertain the exact relationship of any person named in the book with any other person. There are some remarkable genealogical tracings, degrees of re-

lationship, the result of inter-marriage in related families, and some of these it will be found impracticable to define.

There are a number of pages arranged for continuing the family record in direct line of descent. Thus may be added many generations and so the work will become an heirloom of value in the coming centuries.

The work has been to the compiler a labor of love rather than profit. If he has succeeded in rescuing from oblivion the names and deeds of some of his ancestors and numerous kindred, he will in some measure be compensated for his arduous labor, and though his success has not been commensurate with his wishes and efforts, he trusts his labors have not been in vain. It is a matter of regret that not only the names of some but the deeds of many equally worthy have not been obtained for use in its preparation. He is greatly indebted, however, to his friends for the prompt manner in which many of them have responded to his request for information, and for words of cheer and encouragement, and to these is largely due whatever of success he has achieved. He wishes especially to acknowledge his obligation to his esteemed friend and kinswoman, Mrs. Alfred W. Parks, of Clifton, S. C., for information relating to the Parks family; to his friend, his wife's kinsman, Dr. J. D. Garrard, late of Birmingham, Ala., for information relating to the Davis and Goss families; to Dr. Thomas M. Owen, Director of the Department of Archives and History of Alabama, for courteous and generous aid in the preparation of the work; and finally to his very dear mother, but for whose intelligence and great strength of memory he should never have known so much of his ancestry and collateral kindred.

To his mother he dedicates the work in loving and tender memory and affection.

HENRY W. CLARK.

Montgomery, Ala., January 1, 1905.

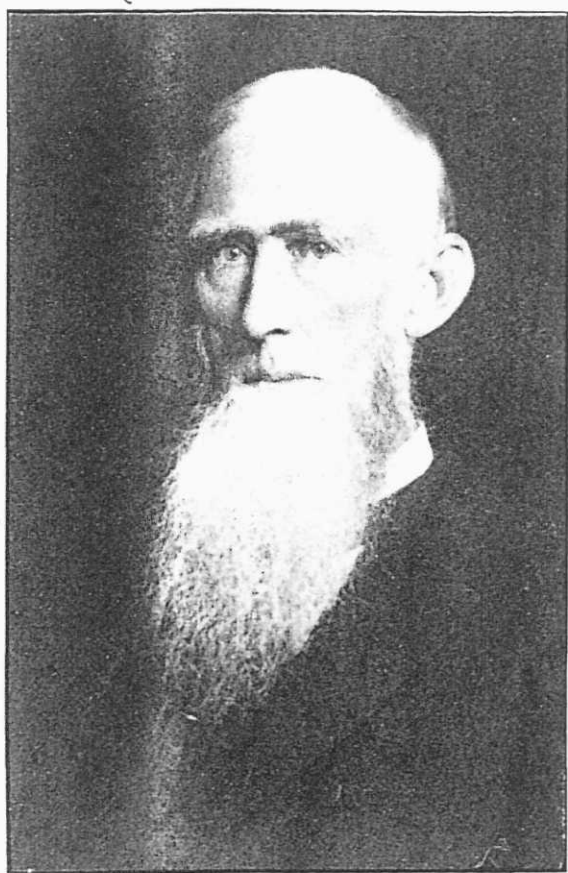


## CONTENTS

Preface, .....	ii—iv
Genealogy, pages.....	I—I2I
Index, pages.....	I23—I44
Forms, &c., for additional records.	

### *Illustrations.*

The Author, .....	Frontispiece
Parks, Francis Marion, facing page.....	25



The Author.

# THE PARKS FAMILY.

---

## FIRST GENERATION.

### 1.

SAMUEL PARKS is the earliest of the present family of Parks of which any information is at hand. The ancestors of the family were Scotch. They emigrated first from Scotland to Ireland and thence to America prior to 1750, landed at Charleston, S. C., and settled in Va.

Samuel Parks resided in Amelia Co., Va., and died there, leaving a widow, Mary Parks, and eight sons and daughters. The family moved to S. C., and the widow died there.

It is said in Scotland the Parks were agriculturalists, owners and tillers of the soil. For many years after coming to America, and even to the present day, for the most part, their descendants have continued in agricultural pursuits.

They were pioneer settlers in upper S. C., in what is known as the Piedmont section, noted for its salubrious clime and fertile lands. Here they built their log houses, and, uniting with one another, erected their neighborhood school houses and church buildings, to provide for the education of their children and for religious worship and training.

They were industrious and frugal, established good homes and were prosperous. They trained their sons and daughters to habits of industry, frugality and morality, illustrated and exemplified in the honorable and useful lives of their numerous descendants.

The children of this worthy pioneer and his wife were:

2.
  - i. THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1750, and was thrice m.
  - ii. JAMES, b. about 1752; m. and settled in N. C., and reared a large family; had a son, *Thomas*, who m. Miss Lane and resided in Kershaw district, S. C.
  - iii. JOHN, b. about 1754; m. and moved to Ga.
  - iv. WILLIAM, b. about 1756; m. and moved West.

- v. MARY, b. about 1758; m. first, ——— Lawrence; had one child and he died; second, ——— Stafford, had two children and he died; third, ——— Ballard, and had two children. They moved to the State of Ga.
  - vi. NANCY, b. about 1760; m. ——— Kirby.
  - vii. PRISCILLA, b. about 1762; m. ——— Harwell.
  - viii. AMELIA, b. about 1764; m. ——— Jennings.
- All born in Amelia Co., Va.

We have no further information relating to these except of Thomas, first born, and of his descendants.

---

## SECOND GENERATION.

### 2.

THOMAS<sup>2</sup> PARKS (1) was born in Amelia Co., Va., about 1750 and was thrice married. His first wife was a Miss White, who bore him one child, a son, William, and died. The descendants of William Parks are very numerous and are a highly respected and useful people. Thomas Parks' second wife was a Miss Hornbuckle, who died about six months from date of their marriage. His third and last wife was Annie, daughter of John and Amelia Brockman, a prominent and highly respected North Carolina family. He settled in Laurens district, S. C., near the Enoree river, some four miles west of the present town of Woodruff, in Spartanburg Co., S. C., where at the time of his death, Dec. 27, 1831, he owned a good plantation, nineteen negroe slaves and other valuable property. His son, Col. James Parks, administered on the estate and the records of the court at Laurens show most excellent management of the same, one remarkable feature being the appraised valuation and sales account were very nearly the same amount. The family "grandfather" clock sold for fifty dollars. Thomas and Annie Parks reared a large and interesting family. He died honored and respected by his neighbors. Mrs. Parks died, date not known, loved and esteemed. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church; an excellent housekeeper, industrious and frugal; a congenial companion, a true helpmate. The sons and daughters were trained to habits of industry and frugality and were educated in the neighborhood schools and attended worship at the neighbor-

ing churches. The men were good husbands and successful farmers, and the daughters good wives and excellent housekeepers. Children by first marriage:

3. i. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1771; m. Nancy Dillard.

Children by third marriage:

- ii. JOHN, d. when eight years old.
  - 4. iii. MARY, b. ———; m. Abraham Gray.
  - 5. iv. AMELIA, b. Oct. 28, 1781; m. Lunsford Hudson.
  - 6. v. SAMUEL, b. ———; m. Elizabeth Glenn.
  - 7. vi. JAMES, b. Jan. 31, 1786; m. Mary H. Glenn.
  - 8. vii. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 25, 1788; m. Mary Meador.
  - 9. viii. LUCY, b. Jan. 4, 1792; m. John Meador.
  - ix. THOMAS, b. ———; d. when ten years old.
  - x. SUSAN, b. Feb. 24, 1796; m. John Clark. (See No. 4, John Clark, Part I, Clark family.)
  - xi. FRANCES, b. Dec. 27, 1799; m. Henry Dean. (See No. 9, Henry Dean, Part III, Brackman and Dean Families.)
  - xii. HENRY BROCKMAN, b. ———; d. unmarried.
- Three died in infancy.

### THIRD GENERATION.

#### 3.

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> PARKS (2), born Oct. 22, 1771, married Nancy Dillard and resided in Laurens district, S. C. Miss Dillard was born April 9, 1779. William Parks was a soldier in the army of the United States in the war with Great Britain, 1812, and died in a hospital at Georgetown, S. C., March 5, 1815. His wife, Nancy, died March 18, 1862. Children:

- 10. i. VASHTI<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1799; m. John Meador.
- 11. ii. SERENA, b. Mar. 16, 1801; m. Jared Drummond.
- 12. iii. THOMAS, b. Oct. 28, 1803; never married.
- 13. iv. PEYTON, b. Dec. 9, 1806; m. Dorothy ———.
- 14. v. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 17, 1809; m. Elvira Allgood.
- 15. vi. JAMES SEABORN, b. Aug. 15, 1811; m. Elizabeth A. Meador.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. ———; d. in infancy.

#### 4.

MARY<sup>3</sup> PARKS (2), born in Laurens district, S. C., received a common school education and married Abraham, son of Isaac Gray, an emigrant from Va. to S. C. Children, order of birth conjectural:

16. i. ZANIE<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1795; m. John Gray.
17. ii. MAHALY, b. ———; m. Nelson Meredith.
- iii. MELISSA, b. ———; m. John Taylor.
18. iv. LESLEY, b. ———; m. Rebecca Dean.
19. v. ELIZA, b. ———; m. Willis Cheek.
- vi. PULASKI, b. ———; m. ———.
20. vii. BETHIAR, b. ———; m. Thomas Meador.
21. viii. MELFORD, b. Apr. 3, 1816; m. Sarah A. Pettyjohn.
22. ix. MEDAMY, b. Dec. 14, 1817; m. J. J. Adams.
- x. TILLOTSON, b. ———; m. in De Kalb Co., Ga.
- xi. ARTHUR.
- xii. One died young.

## 5.

AMELIA<sup>3</sup> PARKS (2) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Oct. 28, 1781; received a common school education, and married Lunsford Hudson, of Greenville district, S. C., March 12, 1797. Lunsford Hudson was born March 22, 1768, and came to S. C. in 1780. He died Sept. 14, 1856, and his wife, Amelia, died Jan. 14, 1863. He was a son of Abraham Hudson, who was born in 1729 and died June 6, 1806. The Hudsons emigrated from England to America and settled in Va. When a child Abraham's nurse accidentally let him fall in a fire and one of his hands was severely burned and injured. His father, through sympathy for this affliction, willed him two plantations on the James river. Abraham married Elizabeth Tyler, of Maryland, a woman of culture and refinement; said to be a cousin of the Russels of Maryland, and also a cousin of ex-President Tyler. The family were Episcopalians. They lived for a time in Bedford Co., Va. About 1784 they moved to Greenville district, S. C., and located a thousand acres of land on Rocky Creek.

The sons and daughters of Abraham and Elizabeth Hudson were: 1, Pleasant; 2, Lunsford; 3, Burwell; 4, William; 5, Obed; 6, Rhoda, who married Nathan Waddell; 7, Jemima, who married ——— Butler; 8, Nancy, who married Philip Evans; 9, Hannah, who married William Mason; 10, Mary Elizabeth; 11, Matthew Tyler, the latter born Feb. 15, 1791; after nine years' wooing, married Ann Fleming Collins of Spartanburg district, S. C.

Amelia Parks Hudson was an industrious and frugal wife, a fitting helpmeet for her husband. She spun and wove her own wedding dress, a very pretty fabric for that period. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church. Children:

- 23. i. THOMAS PARKS<sup>4</sup>, b. June 3, 1798; m. Laurinda Green.
  - 24. ii. JAMES BERRYMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1800; m. Elizabeth Moore.
  - 25. iii. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 22, 1801; m. Louisa Abbott.
  - iv. BAYLIS WALTON, b. Mar. 8, 1804; d. Jan. 15, 1815.
  - 26. v. MELISSA MARTIN, b. Jan. 28, 1806; m. John Ross.
  - vi. ALVIN FAIRFAX, b. May 9, 1808; went to Tenn. and m. Jane K. Hawkins.
  - 27. vii. FATIMA HULDA, b. Jan. 25, 1810; m. Thomas Stokes.
  - 28. viii. SAMUEL PLINY, b. Apr. 26, 1811; m. Kizziah Brockman.
  - 29. ix. ALBERT GALLATAN, b. Feb. 25, 1814; m. E. Mellon Green.
  - 30. x. ELSEY WILLIAM, b. Mar. 20, 1816; m. Mary Ann Ross.
  - 31. xi. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Aug. 15, 1818; m. Oliver P. Phillips.
  - 32. xii. MINERVA CAROLINE, b. Apr. 12, 1821; m. Archie Mahaffa.
  - 33. xiii. NANCY PERMELIA, b. Jan. 22, 1823; m. Israel Miller.
- One died unnamed.

## 6.

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> PARKS (2) was born in Laurens district, S. C., received a common school education and married Elizabeth Glenn. His occupation was farming. Children:

- i. JULIA ANN<sup>4</sup>, b. in Laurens district and m. ——— Gooch. They moved to Ala.
- ii. AMANDA, b. in Laurens district and m. Matthew Johnson. They lived in Orangeburg district and moved thence to the State of Ga.
- iii. ALBERT W., b. in Laurens district and when grown left for the gold fields of Cal. and was lost at sea.
- 34. iv. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. July 22, 1818; twice m.
- 35. v. ARENA, b. ———; m. William Gray.
- vi. A child that died young.
- 36. vii. MARY FRANCES, b. June 21, 1827; m. James P. Putnam.

## 7.

COL. JAMES<sup>3</sup> PARKS (2), born Jan. 31, 1786, in Laurens district, S. C., and died July 19, 1864. He was educated in the common schools and married Mary Hudson Glenn, sister of Elizabeth Glenn, wife of Samuel Parks. She was born Oct. 1, 1793, and died Oct. 5, 1839. They were members of the Baptist Church and were prominent people in the community in which they lived. He was a successful farmer and business man. Children:

- 37. i. HARVEY CLINTON<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1816; d. June 15, 1848.
- 38. ii. JAMES HENRY, b. July 13, 1820; m. Martha Jane Barksdale.
- 39. iii. ALFRED WILLIAM, b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. Elvira Parthenia Drummond.
- iv. ELIZA MOON, b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. June 23, 1827.

- v. THOMAS MOON, b. Sept. 25, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1875; was a successful farmer, never m.  
40. vi. ARCHIBALD RAY, b. Mar. 7, 1833; m. Nannie Anderson.

## 8.

NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> PARKS (2) was born Oct. 25, 1788, in Laurens district, S. C., received a common school education, and Feb. 14, 1815, married Mary, daughter of John Meador, Sr., of Laurens district, b. Feb. 8, 1796. Mr. Parks was a volunteer private in the S. C. militia, War of 1812, between the United States and Great Britain. He moved to Benton, now Calhoun Co., Ala., in 1833. His occupation was farming. He was a member and deacon of the Baptist Church. He died Aug. 27, 1850.

Mrs. Parks and some of her children left Ala. about 1852 and settled at or near Lexington, Lee Co., Tex. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Allen, near Lexington, Mar. 19, 1856, a faithful and consistent member of the Baptist Church. Children:

41. i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1815; m. Lydia Seale.  
ii. ROBERT M., b. Sept. 30, 1817; m. Cassandra E. Harris in Ala., moved to Miss. and lived there for many years. No. children.  
42. iii. JOHN COVINGTON, b. Nov. 12, 1819; m. Talitha Hallums.  
43. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 28, 1822; m. Francis M. Harris.  
44. v. LAURASY ANN, b. Feb. 3, 1824; m. Sanford Harris.  
45. vi. PYRENA HARRIET, b. Dec. 12, 1825; m. Wayne S. Bishop.  
46. vii. NANCY PERMELIA, b. Jan. 22, 1827; m. John G. Green.  
47. viii. EMILY CAROLINE, b. Nov. 23, 1829; m. Robert M. Dickson.  
48. ix. LOUISA JANE, b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. John Seaborn Allen.  
49. x. JAMES HAMILTON, b. Mar. 9, 1834; m. Catherine Green.  
xi. LUCITTA H., b. Dec. 28, 1836; d. Feb. 15, 1841.  
50. xii. FRANCIS MARION, b. Mar. 11, 1839; m. Susan McClanahan.

## 9.

LUCY PARKS<sup>3</sup> (2) was born Jan. 4, 1792, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married John Meador, a widower, whose first wife was a Roberts. Mr. Meador was born Aug. 24, 1765, and died July 17, 1824. Mrs. Meador died July 19, 1862.

Mr. Meador was a farmer, and he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. NANCY<sup>4</sup>, b. May 26, 1811; d. Mar. 11, 1825.  
51. ii. JAMES, b. Oct. 2, 1812; twice m.  
52. iii. LOUCITTA, b. Jan. 29, 1814; m. Wiley Hill.  
iv. ALVIN, b. Apr. 16, 1815; d. single Oct. 12, 1842.  
v. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 6, 1817; m. James Seaborn Parks.  
(See No. 15.)



- 53. vi. MINERVA, b. May 6, 1820; m. Henry Shell.
- 54. vii. HARRIET, b. Nov. 16, 1821; m. Wiley Hill.
- 55. viii. FRANCES DEAN, b. Dec. 22, 1823; m. Nat. Kennedy.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

## 10.

VASHTI\* PARKS (3) was born Oct. 10, 1799, in Laurens district, S. C., received a common school education and, Mar. 25, 1816, married John, Jr., a son of John Meador, Sr., by his first wife. They resided in S. C. a few years and then moved to the State of Ga., and settled in DeKalb Co., near Lithonia. Mrs. Meador was a member of the Baptist Church. She died July 13, 1886, at Lithonia, Ga., having been many years a widow. Children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> P., b. July 14, 1818; d. Jan. 1854, unm.
- 56. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1820; m. James R. George.
- 57. iii. NANCY, b. July 13, 1823; m. John M. Born.
- 58. iv. JOHN J., b. Jan. 4, 1825; m. Louisa Caroline Simmons.
- v. CASSANDRA, b. Jan. 1826; not m.; is a Baptist.
- 59. vi. THOMAS J., b. July 30, 1828; m. Lutie Simmons.

## 11.

SERENA\* PARKS (3) was born Mar. 16, 1801, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in common schools, and married Jared Drummond, of Spartanburg district, S. C., Jan. 28, 1819.

Jared Drummond was born July 22, 1793, in Spartanburg district and received only a common school education. He became a man of fair literary attainments, a self-made man; was a good and law-abiding citizen and was highly esteemed by his neighbors. His life business was farming, at which he accumulated an ample competency. He and his wife were consistent members of the Baptist Church. In politics he was a Democrat and though never an aspirant to office, gave a hearty support to nominees and policy of his party. His wife, Serena, was a true helpmeet of gentle and affectionate disposition; industrious and skilled in domestic handcraft. She was beloved by her neighbors; she was especially kind to the poor. She died Jan. 16, 1866.

Dr. J. B. O. Landrum's *History of Spartanburg Co., S. C.*, (1900) says:

"The ancestor of the Drummond families in Spartanburg county was Ephraim Drummond, who married Polly Johnson. Both removed from Virginia to South Carolina in 1789, he from Lunenburg and she from another burg only a few miles away, and settled in the vicinity of the present town of Woodruff, S. C. Both he and his wife were of Scotch-Irish descent. The wife was a relative of General Joseph E. Johnson, who was also a native of Virginia. Ephraim Drummond, coming from a family that was full of pluck and energy, made his start in business by raising tobacco and rolling it to Charleston in hogsheads. He was successful in raising corn, and his place was often called Egypt. He served for a time in the Revolutionary war when only sixteen years of age."

Jared Drummond died Oct. 8, 1874. He and his wife reared a large and interesting family. They were the parents of fifteen children, thirteen of whom, two sons and eleven daughters, lived to be grown.

60. i. ADALINE FRANCES<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1819; m. J. W. Brandenburg.
  61. ii. NANCY PARKS, b. Jan. 22, 1821; m. John R. Switzer.
  62. iii. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 27, 1822; m. John J. Miller.
  63. iv. LOUCINDA CAROLINE, b. ——— 1824; m. William Chamblin.
  - v. ELVIRA PARTHENIA, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. Alfred W. Parks.  
(See No. 39.)
  - vi. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 19, 1828; m. William F. Parks.  
(See No. 34.)
  - vii. WILLIAM THOMAS.
  64. viii. ELLIOTT CATHERINE, b. Nov. 22, 1832; m., first, Samuel W. Miller; second, Charles Miller.
  65. ix. MARTHA SUSAN, b. Aug. 27, 1834; m. Albert Dial.
  - x. ROBERT, b. Apr. 10, 1836; d. in infancy.
  66. xi. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. May 25, 1837; m. Edwin H. Bobo.
  67. xii. CORNELIA MEDORA, b. Mar. 11, 1839; m. George W. Lester.
  - xiii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. May 23, 1840; m. Thomas Austin; both died during the Civil War; no children.
  68. xiv. JAMES SIMPSON, b. Apr. 11, 1842; twice m.
  - xv. ARTEMAS, b. ——— ———; d. in infancy.
- All born in Spartanburg district, S. C.

## 12.

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> PARKS (3) was born Oct. 28, 1803, in Laurens district, S. C. He accumulated a large fortune, principally by trading in negro slaves. He owned about a hundred slaves and

large landed interests, most of which was lost as a result of the Civil War, 1861-5. He was never married. He died December 23, 1865.

## 13.

PEYTON<sup>4</sup> PARKS (3) was born Dec. 9, 1806, in Laurens district, S. C., and went to Miss., where he married, and lived near Ripley, Tippah Co. He died Feb. 25, 1863. Mrs. Parks, left with a large estate to manage and a family of five children to rear and educate, was equal to the task. She managed the estate with superior judgment; was kind but firm in the government of her household and was held in high esteem. Children:

- 69. i. NANCY<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. Jos. L. Kelley.
- ii. SALLIE, b. ———; m. ——— Strickland.
- 70. iii. JENNIE, b. Feb. 14, 1850; m. Robert Mitchell.
- 71. iv. MARY, b. Nov., 1857; m. C. L. McCarley.
- 72. v. JAMES F., b. May 25, 1859; m. Mary F. McCarley.  
P. O. address, Ripley, Miss.

## 14.

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PARKS (3) was born Mar. 17, 1809, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married Elvira Allgood at Spartanburg, S. C., Oct. 6, 1836. Miss Allgood was born in Spartanburg Feb. 6, 1815. William Parks' life business was farming. In the matter of religious faith he was Baptist and his wife was Presbyterian. They resided in Laurens and Abbeville districts, S. C., until 1838, and moved thence to Walker Co., Ga., where they remained until 1840 and then moved to Pontotoc Co., Miss. William Parks died about Feb., 1896. His wife, Elvira, died in Pontotoc Co., Miss., Mar. 6, 1870. Children:

- 73. i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1838; m. Martha Williams.
- ii. BARNETT DRUMMOND, b. ———; d. Mar. 26, 1861, unm.
- iii. ANDREW PEYTON, b. ———; killed in battle in Va.,  
July 14, 1863, in 17th Miss. Regiment under Gen. Lee.
- iv. MARGARET ALICE, b. ———; d. Dec. 8, 1860, unm.
- 74. v. JAMES SEABORN, b. Feb. 28, 1847; m. Sally B. McCullough.
- 75. vi. NANCY JANE, b. Jan. 13, 1849; m. Dr. A. B. Knox.
- 76. vii. HUGH BARNEY, b. Mar. 8, 1851; m. Mary E. Penn.
- 77. viii. CYRENA\* ROSA, b. Sept. 2, 1852; m. Capt. V. B. Dixon.
- 78. ix. WALTER SCOTT, b. June 4, 1854; m. Nannie J. Duncan.
- 79. x. ADALINE ALLGOOD, b. Mar. 10, 1858; m. C. C. Williams.

---

\*Supposed to have been named for her aunt, Serena (Parks) Drummond, spelling changed to suit modern taste or fancy.

## 15.

JAMES SEABORN<sup>4</sup> PARKS (3), born Aug. 15, 1811, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married Elizabeth Ann Meador, his half cousin, Oct. 1, 1840. He became a member of Durban Creek Baptist Church Sunday, July 20, 1841, was ordained deacon July 31, 1848, and served that church as such as long as he lived. He was also clerk of the church for many years. He was one of the most prominent citizens of his section, a large and successful planter, a man universally respected and esteemed; a dignified and courteous gentleman. He died Oct 13, 1890. Mrs. Parks was an excellent housekeeper and deacon's wife. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church; a congenial companion and loving mother. Children:

- i. JAMES HENRY<sup>5</sup>, b. July 21, 1841; d. July 28, 1845.
80. ii. JOHN MEADOR, b. Feb. 6, 1843; d. Sept. 15, 1862.
81. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. July 21, 1844; m. Alethea Westmoreland.
82. iv. FRANCES ANN, b. Mar. 29, 1846; m. H. T. Hutchinson.
83. v. LUCY MINERVA, b. May 19, 1848; m. I. L. Drummond.
84. vi. SUMPTER PEYTON, b. Jan. 20, 1850; twice m.
85. vii. JANE PERMELIA, b. Mar. 24, 1852; m. J. P. Goodwin.
- viii. SEABORN LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. Oct. 27, 1855.
- ix. JEFFERSON PICKENS, b. Apr. 4, 1856.
86. x. BARRON BOWEN, b. Feb. 24, 1858; unm.
- xi. JARED CLINTON, b. Dec. 15, 1858; d. July 11, 1863.  
One died at birth.

## 16.

ZANIE<sup>4</sup> GRAY (4), born July 25, 1795, married John Gray, her father's cousin, Jan 27, 1814. John Gray was born Mar. 23, 1795. He was a member of Warren's Creek Baptist Church. He was a farmer and lived on Enoree river. He died Mar. 18, 1848. Mrs. Gray died Jan 23, 1867. Children:

- i. ISAAC WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1818; d. Mar. 20, 1848. He was a school teacher.
- ii. THOMAS ABRAHAM, b. May 15, 1822; m. Cinthia Mosley. Mar. 23, 1843, and d. Oct. 22, 1874. One child, a daughter, *Parthenia*, b. Apr. 14, 1847, m. A. Aldrich. They reside at Collinsville, Lauderdale Co., Miss.
87. iii. ROBERT LESLEY, b. Jan. 2, 1824; m. Eliza M. Taylor.

## 17.

MAHALY<sup>4</sup> GRAY (4) married Nelson Meredith. They moved to the State of Ga., and settled in Butts Co., and there spent the remainder of their lives. Their children were:

88. i. WILLIAM H.<sup>5</sup>, b. June 8, 1818; m. Mary Ann Aiken.
89. ii. JAMES ALBERT, b. Feb. 2, 1825; m. Annie Byars.
- iii. NANCY, b. ————; m. William Jiles, she died and he m. the youngest sister Elizabeth.
- iv. LARISSA, b. ————; m. first ——— Byars, had one child and Byars died; m. second, Joel Dodson and had ten children.
- v. Jane, b. ————; m. George W. Byars.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. ————; m. her brother-in-law, Wm. Jiles.

## 18.

LESLEY<sup>4</sup> GRAY (4) married Rebecca, daughter of John and Mary Farrow Dean, Sept. 26, 1779. (See No. 13, Part III.) Mary Farrow was a daughter of Thomas Farrow, a Revolutionary soldier. Mr. Gray with his family moved to Ala. and settled near Huntsville. Three children:

- i. ALANSON JEFFERSON<sup>5</sup>.
- ii. MARY ANN.
- iii. HARRIET MARTHA.

## 19.

ELIZA<sup>4</sup> GRAY (4) married Willis Cheek, a widower. They resided in Laurens district, S. C. Mr. Cheek was a prosperous farmer. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He was thrown from a horse and killed on the way returning from Laurens and about five miles from that place, near the residence of Capt. Dial. Mrs. Cheek died Jan. 9, 1886. She was remarkable for her sympathetic feeling for the poor or afflicted of her neighborhood and ever ready to minister to their wants. She was a model housekeeper, "had a place for everything and kept everything in its place." Children:

- i. The first was still born.
90. ii. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>. }
91. iii. WILLIS ABRAHAM. } Twins, b. Dec. 17, 1833.

## 20.

BETHIAR<sup>4</sup> GRAY (4) married Thomas, a son of John Meador by his first wife. They resided in S. C. two years and moved to the State of Ga., and later on to Ark. He died near Little Rock, and his widow married a Sims.

## 21.

MELFORD GRAY<sup>4</sup> (4) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Apr. 3, 1816, and died June 20, 1884. He married Sarah Ann Pettyjohn Jan. 2, 1842. Miss Pettyjohn was born in Jackson Co., Ga., Oct. 17, 1819. They resided in Forsyth Co., Ga. Children:

- i. PERRY PULASKI<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1842, and m. Elizabeth Mitchener in 1865.
  - ii. MELVIN, b. Dec. 24, 1844.
  - iii. WINFIELD, b. Oct. 29, 1847.
  - iv. ZACHARY, b. June 23, 1850.
  - v. MARY ALBERTINA, b. Nov. 19, 1852.
  - vi. JULIA CELESTRA TEMPERANCE, b. Apr. 16, 1856.
  - vii. THOMAS PARKS, b. Feb. 16, 1859.
  - viii. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 16, 1863.
- All born in Forsyth Co., Ga.

## 22.

MEDAMY<sup>4</sup> GRAY (4) was born Dec. 14, 1817, in Laurens district, S. C., and married James Jefferson Adams of Greenville, S. C., Sept. 6, 1838. Mr. Adams was born in Greenville, S. C., Oct. 16, 1801. Mrs. Adams died Mar. 10, 1893.

He moved to and settled in northeast Ala. in 1836 or '37, and assisted in collecting up the Indians in that section preparatory to their removal by the U. S. government. He was a public spirited man and filled various offices of trust and responsibility. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

92. i. MARY JANE<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1839; was thrice m.
- ii. MESSINA, b. Mar. 30, 1841; d. at 18 unm.
93. iii. CHARLSIE, b. Mar. 18, 1843; d. in her twentieth year unm.
94. iv. JAMES M., b. May. 15, 1845; m. and resides in Ark.
- v. FRANCIS COURTNEY CLARK, b. Dec. 14, 1849; m. Ulela Jelks.
- vi. IDA PARKS, b. Aug. 31, 1853; m. A. C. Williams. He died in May, 1896. In 1899 Ida Williams m. S. K. Hodges; no children.
- vii. ALICE H., b. Dec. 1, 1854; d. Oct., 1873. She, it is said, was the pride of the family.  
Two died in infancy.

## 23.

THOMAS PARKS<sup>4</sup> HUDSON (5), born in Greenville district, S. C., June 23, 1798, was educated in the neighboring schools and married Laurinda Green Dec. 9, 1819. Miss Green was born Sept. 2, 1800. Mr. Hudson moved to Georgia and settled in Jackson Co., moved thence to Gwinnett Co., where he died Tuesday Nov. 4, 1862. Mrs. Hudson died at Palmetto, Ga., Mar. 8, 1877. Children:

- 95. i. EMILY CAROLINE<sup>5</sup>, b. Friday, Mar. 2, 1821; m. B. Dyer.
- 96. ii. GEORGE BAYLIS, b. Thursday, Mar. 6, 1823; m. Sarah E. McDaniel.
- 97. iii. JAMES MANING, b. Saturday, July 23, 1825; m. Margret A. E. George.
- iv. WILLIAM P. E., b. Sunday, Feb. 10, 1828. Horse ran away with and killed him, Nov. 7, 1838.
- 98. v. AMELIA ANN, b. Wednesday, May 5, 1830; m. Andrew Ford.
- 99. vi. FRANKLIN PERRY, b. Apr. 10, 1833; twice m.
- vii. SARAH EVALINE, b. Sunday, Feb. 28, 1836; d. in Gwinnett Co., Ga., July 2, 1838.
- 100. viii. NANCY JANE, b. Friday, Mar. 1, 1839; m. Dr. John Boxley.
- 101. ix. THOMAS PLINY, b. Friday, Feb. 11, 1842; twice m.

## 24.

JAMES BERRYMAN<sup>4</sup> HUDSON (5) was born Jan. 11, 1800, in Greenville district, S. C. He went to Tenn. about 1826-27 and married Elizabeth Moore Sept. 3, 1829. Miss Moore was born in Lincoln Co., Tenn., July 10, 1810. They were both consistent members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He was elder for thirty years. His occupation was farming and he was also a magistrate for several years. He died in 1871. Children:

- i. JOHN LANFORD, b. Aug. 17, 1830; d. 21 Mar. 1831.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. Apr. 29, 1832; m. David Brown; had one child and d. in 1855.
- iii. ANNIE, b. Aug. 8, 1834; m. Alfred Drobey in 1854. They had three children; one died in infancy, the other two are living and have families. Mrs. Drobey was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. She d. in Jan. 1866.
- iv. HUGH FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 2, 1837; m. Elvira Colter. They had one child. He d. in the Confederate Army in 1864. His widow still survives—1902.
- v. WILLIAM BELL, b. Mar. 10, 1840; m. Mattie Gowen in 1872. They had eight children, seven of whom are living—1901. His occupation was farming. He had only a common school education.

- vi. ARCHIBALD, b. Apr. 18, 1843; d. in infancy.
- vii. J. P., b. Mar. 8, 1845; m. Mary Gross in 1865. They have two children living and two dead. His occupation is farming. He and his wife are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. They received a common school education.  
There are only two of James Berryman Hudson's children living (Dec. 1901), eleven grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

## 25.

FRANKLIN HUDSON<sup>4</sup> (5) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Oct. 22, 1801. He settled in Ill. and married Louisa Abbott. It is said he subsequently went to the Indian Territory.

## 26.

MELISSA MARTIN<sup>4</sup> HUDSON (5) was born Jan. 28, 1806, in Greenville district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married John Ross, a farmer, Nov. 23, 1820. Mr. Ross was born in Greenville district, S. C., and received a common school education. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Ross died about 1878 and his wife died June 15, 1881. They had fourteen children, dates of birth not known. Order supposed to be as follows:

- i. WILLIE<sup>5</sup> (dead).
  - ii. MILLIE (dead).
  - 102. iii. GILLIE C., b. July 28, 1828; m. Reuben Lee.
  - 103. iv. ELIZABETH; m. Joshua Baker.
  - v. LINIE; m. Solomon Vaughn, a dau. of theirs, *Harriet*, m. Todd.
  - vi. LUNS福德 (dead).
  - vii. GEORGE.
  - viii. JOHN (dead).
  - ix. ALEXANDER (dead).
  - x. MINERVA (dead).
  - xi. HARRIET; m. Wilson.
  - xii. JESSE (dead).
- Two died not named.

## 27.

FATIMA HULDA<sup>4</sup> HUDSON (5) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Jan. 25, 1810, and married Thomas L. Stokes May 20, 1829. Mr. Stokes was born Dec. 10, 1802, near the Natural Bridge in Va. He was fourteen years old when the family moved to S. C. When he grew up to manhood he was a farmer and a school teacher; a man of sterling integrity of character.



He was a Baptist in religious belief. He died at the old homestead at Travelers' Rest, ten miles north of Greenville, S. C., in Dec., 1886. Mrs. Stokes was noted for her industry and skill as a seamstress and in domestic handcraft. She spent much of her time cutting and making men's clothes and in fancy weaving. She was a member of the Baptist Church, punctual in attendance upon the services of her church; faithful in the discharge of her religious duties; a kind neighbor, good nurse and doctress, and friend of the sick. She died at Greenville, S. C., June, 1861. They had eleven children, all born and educated at Travelers' Rest, Greenville Co., S. C.

- 104. i. JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1830; m. Frances Brockman.
  - 105. ii. WILLIAM LUNSFORD, b. Feb. 3, 1832; m. Frances L. Gwin.
  - 106. iii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Mar. 5, 1834; m. Moses H. Fowler.
  - 107. iv. JOHN THOMAS, b. Apr. 19, 1835.
  - 108. v. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Feb. 22, 1837.
  - 109. vi. MINERVA CAROLINE, b. Feb. 18, 1839.
  - 110. vii. HENRY HARRISON, b. Dec. 13, 1840; m. Nancy A. Pool.
  - 111. viii. DAVID PLINY, b. May 12, 1843; m. Nancy Cooper.
- These three children died of typhoid fever.
- ix. ALVIN PERRY, b. Apr. 17, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1857.
  - x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 1, 1847; d. Aug. 30, 1857.
  - xi. BENJAMIN YOUNG, b. July 15, 1849; d. Sept. 4, 1857.

## 28.

SAMUEL PLINY<sup>4</sup> HUDSON (5) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Apr. 26, 1811, and married Kizziah, a daughter of Col. Thomas Brockman, of Greenville district, S. C. Mr. Hudson moved to Ala. and settled at Jacksonville, and was a merchant at that place for many years. He is said to have had five children.

H. AMELIA<sup>5</sup>, m. Balkham. They reside at Dallas, Tex.

## 29.

ALBERT GALLATAN<sup>4</sup> HUDSON (5) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Feb. 25, 1814, and married E. Mellon Green 4th of May, 1834. They moved to Ark. P. O. address, Dardanelle, Ark. Albert G. Hudson was a farmer, well-to-do, had accumulated considerable property. He owned some town property which he rented and is said to have had some trouble about it and was found in an old well dead early one morning. Mr. and

Mrs. Hudson taught their children to be honest and truthful, and useful men and women. They are all Missionary Baptists, except Thomas, who is a Primitive Baptist. Children:

- 112. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. Lydia Parker.
- 113. ii. MISSOURI D., b. Nov. 22, 1836; m. Jas. A. Nunneley.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 9, 1838; d. Jan. 6, 1839.
- iv. FRANCES JANE, b. Apr. 16, 1840; m. Wm. Hatchett; two children, *Davis*, and *William*.
- 114. v. THOMAS HENRY, b. Feb. 22, 1842; m. Rebecca Hatchett.
- vi. ALDRIDGE GREEN, b. Nov. 11, 1843. Killed in the Confederate Army, Civil War.
- vii. FRANKLIN PERRY, b. July 21, 1845. Killed in the Confederate Army, Civil War, Oct. 29, 1864.
- viii. JAMES LUNSFORD, b. Jan. 9, 1848; m. Laura Shepard; no children; both dead.
- 115. ix. CHARLES P., b. July 21, 1852; m. Mary E. Walkup.
- x. VIRGINIA M., b. Jan. 28, 1857; m. John Brooks; two children; mother and children dead.

## 30.

ELSEY WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> HUDSON (5) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Mar. 20, 1816, and died Aug. 15, 1873. He married Mary Ann Ross Mar. 9, 1856. Miss Ross was born July 30, 1827, and died Aug. 15, 1865. Children:

- i. VARDRY PERRY, b. Feb. 26, 1859.
- 116. ii. AMELIA ANN, b. Nov. 9, 1861; m. Robert F. G. Holtzclaw.

## 31.

ELIZABETH ANN<sup>4</sup> HUDSON (5) was born Aug. 15, 1818, in Greenville district, S. C., and died Oct. 3, 1899. She married Oliver P. Phillips July 14, 1840.

Mr. Phillips was born Mar. 27, 1818, and died Aug. 24, 1886. The family were Baptists. Children:

- i. WILLIAM ERWIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1841; was educated at Furman University and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and was a Baptist minister. He joined the Confederate Army and died in camp, July 11, 1862.
- 117. ii. ADALINE AMELIA, b. May 27, 1843; m. Elliott A. Hudson.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 19, 1845; m. M. P. Batson, Nov. 9, 1875. Mr. Batson d. Oct. 20, 1881. She d. Oct. 21, 1882. No children.

## 32.

MINERVA CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> HUDSON (5) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Apr. 12, 1821, and married Archie Mahaffa.

They moved to Ala. Mr. Mahaffa died leaving a son Marion Mahaffa, whose address is Gadsden, Ala. It is said the widow married again and had children.

## 33.

NANCY PERMELIA<sup>4</sup> HUDSON (5) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Jan. 2, 1823, and married Dr. Israel Miller of Greenville. They moved to Miss. and are both dead. It is said they had nine children. We have an account of only three:

- i. ADALINE T.<sup>5</sup>, m. John Couch, Oct. 19, 1873. They reside at Eudora, Miss., and have six children.
- ii. AMANDA, m. John Sanders, Apr., 1893. They have one child.
- iii. EMMA, not married. (Not certain of the order of birth.)

## 34.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> PARKS (6) was born in Laurens district, S. C., July 22, 1818, and died at Redbanks, Miss., July 16, 1901. He first married Jane Elizabeth, a daughter of Jared Drummond of Spartanburg district, S. C., in 1848. His wife died in Miss. in August of the year of their marriage.

Mr. Parks married Mary Ann Fielder, of Spartanburg, S. C., Oct. 16, 1849, and carried her to his home in Miss., where he spent the remainder of a long and useful life, at the little town of Redbanks. There were two children born of the second marriage, both of whom died quite young. His last wife died in 1902. The entire family is buried at Redbanks, Miss. Mr. Parks and both of his wives were members of the Baptist Church. He was in the Confederate Army, a member of the 17th Miss. Regiment, and in several battles. His life business was farming and he was very successful and accumulated a large property. He was esteemed as a good and useful citizen.

These good Christian people were as father and mother to their niece, Willie Jennigan, and her two brothers, whose mother died when they were quite small.

## 35.

ARENA<sup>4</sup> PARKS (6) was born in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married William, son of

Jesse Gray. They moved to Ala. and settled in Calhoun county. Mr. Gray died about 1895 and his wife about 1893. Children:

- 118. i. P. L.<sup>s</sup>, (called Lee) b. ———; m. Sallie Moore.
- 119. ii. MARY, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. E. D. Meharg.
- 120. iii. THEODORE S., b. Mar. 9, 1849; m. Emma Brothers.
- 121. iv. JESSIE JULIA, b. Aug. 27, 1855; m. William A. Smith.
- 122. v. NANCY ANN, b. Oct. 10, 1859; m. T. T. Ellison.

## 36.

MARY FRANCES<sup>4</sup> PARKS (6) was born June 21, 1827, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married James Perry Putnam, a farmer, at the residence of her parents, Sept. 21, 1848.

Mr. Putnam was born in Laurens district, S. C., in 1826 and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He was wounded in the Civil War and died Apr. 9, 1865. They resided at Graycourt, Laurens Co., S. C., where his widow and many of their descendants still live. Children:

- 123. i. MARTHA TALLULAH<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1849; m. W. A. Garrett.
- 124. ii. ELIZABETH MOON, b. May 25, 1851; m. Jas. P. Boyd.
- 125. iii. ARENA MEDORA, b. Apr. 28, 1854; m. James Todd.
- 126. iv. MARY HENRIETTA, b. June 27, 1856; m. Joel G. Withers.
- 127. v. NANNIE DRUSILLA, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. John Todd.
- 128. vi. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Nov. 10, 1858; m. Nancy Boyd.
- 129. vii. HANEY AMANDA, b. Oct. 8, 1860; m. Pierce Garrett.
- viii. LAURA CORNELIA, b. Feb. 3, 1864; d. Oct. 25, 1865.

## 37.

HARVEY CLINTON<sup>4</sup> PARKS (7) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Jan. 26, 1816, and died June 15, 1848. He was first engaged in farming, later on was a cotton merchant at Hamburg, S. C. He was a successful business man and was popular in the community in which he did business.

## 38.

JAMES HENRY<sup>4</sup> PARKS (7) was born July 13, 1820, in Laurens district, S. C. He was educated at Laurens and at Greenville, S. C., and probably also attended school at Slabtown in Anderson county, and was married Nov. 24, 1844, to Martha Jane Barksdale. Miss Barksdale was born near Laurens C. H., Laurens Co., S. C., Sept. 30, 1824.

Mr. Parks' business was farming, at which he was successful and made a handsome competency. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. In politics he was a Democrat, but never aspired to office. He was a good and esteemed citizen. He died Mar. 23, 1876.

Martha Jane Barksdale was the daughter of Allen Barksdale and Nancy Davis Barksdale. Allen Barksdale was sheriff of Laurens district from 1820 to 1828 and afterwards served several terms in the State Legislature and was prominent in all public affairs. Nancy Davis, his wife, was a daughter of Joseph Davis and Jane Alexander. Joseph Davis was a brother of Maj. Jonathan Davis of Revolutionary fame, both prominent in the history of Laurens, S. C. They were sons of Henry Davis, formerly a Capt. in the English navy, and Jane Douglas of Scotland. Jane Alexander, mother of Nancy Davis, was a daughter of Abram Alexander of Mecklinburg, N. C., Pres. of the famous Mecklinburg convention, May, 1775. Jane Barksdale was educated at the then famous school at Laurens C. H., taught by Mr. and Mrs. Thomas G. Herbert, father and mother of the Hon. Hilary A. Herbert, ex-Secretary of the Navy of the U. S. She was a woman of beautiful character and her life was full of kindness to others. She was in happy unison with the Baptist Church for more than fifty years, known and loved as a Christian by all who knew her. She died Feb. 4, 1901, and her remains were interred near the ancestral home where she was born. Children:

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 130. | i. JAMES ALLEN <sup>s</sup> , b. Apr. 22, 1846; m. Ella L. Goldsmith. |
| 131. | ii. GEORGE HARVEY, b. Dec. 23, 1847.                                  |
| 132. | iii. JOHN BARKSDALE, b. Jan. 15, 1851.                                |
| 133. | iv. MARY ELIZA, b. Mar. 8, 1853; m. Thomas B. Goldsmith.              |
|      | v. HENRY LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. May 1, 1858.                   |
|      | vi. COLLYAR DOUGLAS, b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. Jan. 31, 1863.               |
| 134. | vii. BALDY BIRD, b. Feb. 16, 1865; m. Louisa V. Wright.               |

## 39.

ALFRED WILLIAM<sup>+</sup> PARKS (7) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Oct. 19, 1823, was educated in the common schools and at the High School at Laurens, S. C., and married Elvira Parthenia, daughter of Jared Drummond, of Spartanburg district, Nov. 10, 1846.

Miss Drummond was born in Spartanburg district Oct. 22, 1826, and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Parks' busi-

ness is farming, at which he has been reasonably successful and accumulated property. He is highly esteemed by his neighbors as an honest and upright man; is charitable to the poor, is law-abiding and has been a consistent member of the Baptist Church fifty-nine years. He and his wife have lived happily together for fifty-six years. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1896, on which occasion they were the recipients of numerous valuable presents, testimonials of love and esteem from their children and friends.

Mr. Parks entered the service of the Confederate States, as a soldier, in the Civil War in 1862; was in Gen. McGowan's Brigade, Company "I," 1st S. C. Regiment, Captain Brailford, from Sumpter, S. C., commanding. The first lieutenant was Wallace Delf, of Hamburg. In the fall of 1863 they went to Va., and were in camps near Orange C. H. until 1863. Mr. Parks was in the battle of the Wilderness and was wounded May 4, 1864; was in hospital at Lynchburg for three months. Communication being cut off his wife was not advised until some weeks after, when on receipt of sundry letters she hastened to his side to nurse and care for him, and after some five weeks nursing finally succeeded in bringing him home. Mr. Parks realizes that he is indebted to a devoted wife for preservation of life and restoration to health. She has been a true and faithful wife and mother, ever solicitous for the welfare and prosperity of her husband and their children. An excellent housekeeper and consistent Christian. They reside at Clifton, Spartanburg Co., S. C. Children:

- i. JAMES DRUMMOND,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1847; d. Mar. 1, 1863.
- ii. LAURA JANE, b. July 27, 1849; d. Feb. 18, 1863.
- 135. iii. MARY MEDORA, b. May 24, 1852; m. William D. Barksdale.
- 136. iv. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. June 23, 1854; m. Alice Ferguson.
- v. EMMA LOU, b. Jan. 29, 1856; d. Jan. 3, 1900.
- 137. vi. ELLA VIOLA, b. June 21, 1858; m. Thos. H. Hammond.
- 138. vii. NANNIE HUDSON, b. Mar. 26, 1860; m. Thos. M. Nesbitt.

## 40.

ARCHIBALD RAY<sup>4</sup> PARKS (7) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Mar. 7, 1833, was educated at Slabtown, Anderson Co., S. C. He engaged in merchandising at Laurens C. H., S. C. He was a promising and popular man. He married Nannie Anderson, of Laurens district, S. C., Mar. 1860. He was a member of the Baptist Church. His wife was a Methodist. He en-

tered the service of the Confederate States in the Civil War in 1862, was wounded in battle in Tenn., was captured and died in a U. S. Army hospital at Knoxville, Tenn., in 1863.

## 41.

DR. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>4</sup> PARKS (8) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Nov. 3, 1815, and with his parents moved to Alabama and later on to Miss., where he lived for many years. He was a successful physician and a member of the Baptist Church. He married Lydia Seale. He died in Nashville, Tenn., about 1877. Some of their children died in childhood; those that lived to be grown were:

- i. FRANCIS MARION.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. VIRGIL.

- iii. JENNIE LEE.
- iv. ANNIE MAY.

## 42.

JOHN COVINGTON<sup>4</sup> PARKS (8) was born Nov. 12, 1819, in Laurens district, S. C., and married Talitha Hallums, Nov. 12, 1840, in Ala. He was a faithful member of the Old School Presbyterian Church and was a farmer. Mrs. Parks died in Texas, Dec. 16, 1853, and Mr. Parks married Isabella G. Wilson in 1855. Isabella Wilson Parks died in 1857 and Mr. Parks married Rebecca H. Allen in April, 1860, and died near Liberty Hill, Williamson Co., Tex., May 11, 1887. Children by first wife:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1841; (address Liberty Hill, Tex).
- 139. ii. JOHN R., b. Sept. 20, 1843.
- 140. iii. N. JENNIE, b. Feb. 11, 1846; m. Jesse E. Thomas.
- iv. & v. Twins, b. July 24, 1847; d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:

- 141. vi. ASHBEL GREEN W., b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. Kate F. Ward.
- vii. LOUIS F., b. Dec. —, 1857; d. Feb. 12, 1879.

Children by third wife:

- viii. EMILY S., b. Jan. 2, 1861; d. Aug. 8, 1863.
- ix. MARION, b. Sept. 24, 1862; d. Sept. 24, 1863.
- 142. x. WILLIAM J., b. Mar. 15, 1864; m. Amanda Parks.
- xi. LEMUEL Y., b. Feb. 12, 1866; d. Nov. 7, 1873.
- xii. LOU G., b. Feb. 24, 1868; d. Nov. 14, 1873.
- 143. xiii. LOTTIE A., b. Apr. 20, 1870; m. R. W. Atkinson.
- xiv. SALLIE F., b. July 14, 1873.

xv. EVA, b. Mar. 11, 1875.  
xvi. FRANK E., b. Nov. 2, 1877.

## 43.

MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PARKS (8) was born in Laurens district, S. C., May 28, 1822, and married Francis M. Harris in Ala., Jan. 9, 1842.

Mrs. Harris died in Ala., Feb. 9, 1845, and Mr. Harris died in Tex. Children:

William<sup>s</sup> and Dudley (reside at Waco, Tex.)

## 44.

LAURASY ANN<sup>4</sup> PARKS (8) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Feb. 3, 1824, and married Sanford Harris in Ala. They moved to Miss., and reared a large family. Mr. Harris died in Miss. and his widow with their children moved to Texas. She died in Bosque Co., Tex., about 1888. She was a member of the Baptist Church. The descendants are in the vicinity of Waco and Bosqueville, Texas.

## 45.

PYRENA HARRIET<sup>4</sup> PARKS (8) was born Dec. 12, 1825, in Laurens district, S. C.; married Wayne S. Bishop in Lexington, Tex., Aug. 2, 1857, and died while on a visit to friends in Ky., Feb. 17, 1874. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church. No children.

## 46.

NANCY PERMELIA<sup>4</sup> PARKS (8) was born Jan. 22, 1827, in Laurens district, S. C., and married John Graham Green in Calhoun Co., Ala., Sept. 28, 1847. They moved to Tex., in 1852, and settled near Lexington, Tex., where they reared a large family and in 1871 moved to Waco, Tex., that their children might have better educational advantages.

Mr. Green was born in S. C., Sept. 6, 1815. He was a member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Green died Jan. 5, 1871, only a few days after arriving at Waco. She was a consistent and faithful Christian, a member of the Baptist Church, and in all the relations of wife, mother and friend, exemplified in her daily life a noble Christian character. Children:



- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. at 6 years old.
- 144. ii. JOSEPH NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 28, 1850; m. Mary Brelsford.
- 145. iii. JOHN BYRON, b. Mar. 3, 1852; m. Lelia Hamilton.
- 146. iv. TALLULAH EMILY, b. June 22, 1854; m. F. B. Williams.
- 147. v. SEABORN ALLEN, b. Mar. 26, 1857; m. M. P. Beaufort.
- 148. vi. WAYNE BISHOP, b. Sept. 9, 1859; not married.
- 149. vii. FRANCES MARION, b. Dec. 7, 1862; m. James Pinkney Wood.
- viii. PYRENA, b. Dec. 4, 1866; d. when sixteen years old.

## 47.

EMILY CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> PARKS (8) was born Nov. 23, 1829, in Laurens district, S. C., and married Robert M. Dickson, May 6, 1847, in Calhoun Co., Ala. Mr. Dickson was a merchant at Alexandria, Calhoun Co., Ala., where they resided until Apr., 1860, when they moved to Tex. and settled at Lexington, where he continued his business as merchant until his death, Oct. 16, 1893. He was a faithful and consistent member of the Old School Presbyterian Church, a Royal Arch Mason, an honorable and upright citizen, loved and respected by all who knew him. On his death bed he called his three sons to him and told them he had been in a store forty-five years and looking back over his business life saw nothing of which to be ashamed; and that was the way he wished them to continue the business he had built up; to deal fairly and honestly with every one. His death was triumphant.

Mrs. Dickson was a noble Christian woman, a member of the Baptist Church, a faithful wife and mother. She was for a number of years before her death an invalid, and during all her sufferings, her patience and fortitude were remarkable. She said she knew her afflictions were for some wise purpose, consequently she could bear them with patience. She died Mar. 6, 1887. Their children feel that the lives and triumphant Christian death of their parents is a precious legacy. Children:

- 150. i. MARY REBECCA<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1849; m. Jeff. D. Smith.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Jan. 28, 1852.
- 151. iii. LOU CORA, b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. Jeff. D. Smith (first wife).
- iv. FLORENCE PYRENA, b. Jan. 19, 1855; d. Sept. 7, 1856.
- 152. v. ROBERTA WAYNE, b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. Hinton Carr.
- 153. vi. JAMES WILLIS, b. Nov. 4, 1859; m. Annie Douglas.
- vii. MICHAEL BISHOP, b. Feb. 14, 1862; d. June 8, 1863.
- viii. ERNEST LEE, b. May 25, 1864; d. Apr. 23, 1867.
- 154. ix. GALEN PARKS, b. Mar. 19, 1867.
- 155. x. ROBERT MEADOR, b. Apr. 14, 1871; m. Annie E. Griffith.

## 48.

LOUISA JANE<sup>4</sup> PARKS (8) was born Dec. 1, 1832, in Laurens district, S. C., and married John Seaborn Allen in Ala., Nov. 4, 1852. They moved to Tex. and settled near Lexington, where they lived until the fall of 1871, when they moved to Waco, that their children might enjoy better educational advantages. Mr. Allen was a Baptist minister; was pastor of several churches in the vicinity of Lexington and for several years traveled as association missionary over a large territory. The country at that time was sparsely settled, consequently he was much from home; his wife, a noble Christian woman, having the entire charge of the interests of the farm and family. Owing to conditions incident to a life in a new country, she had many privations to endure, but with noble self-sacrifice she endured them all that her husband might preach the gospel.

After they moved to Waco he was pastor of several churches in that section. At the time of his death was pastor of the East Waco Church. He was a good preacher, wise councillor and faithful to every trust committed to him. He died Nov. 23, 1887. His wife died Oct. 22, 1883. Children:

- 156. i. JOHN EDWIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. Kate Perry.
- 157. ii. ELLA CORDELIA, b. July 26, 1857; m. Dr. W. B. Carpenter.
- iii. PYRENA WAYNE, b. Jan. 28, 1859; graduated at Waco University; is a Baptist.
- 158. iv. FRANK M., b. Dec. 12, 1860; m. Della Sheppard.
- 159. v. ROBERT LEE, b. May 1, 1863; m. Lilly M. Craven.
- 160. vi. WILLIAM GALEN, b. Mar. 23, 1865; m. Mattie P. Stevens.
- vii. MARY REBECCA, b. Nov. 8, 1867; graduated at Waco University; is a Baptist.
- viii. LOU EMILY, b. Feb. 5, 1870; graduated at Waco University; is a Baptist.

## 49.

JAMES HAMILTON<sup>4</sup> PARKS (8) was born Mar. 9, 1834, in Calhoun Co., Ala., and married Catherine Green in Oct., 1852. Miss Green was born in Apr., 1833, in St. Clair Co., Ala. They moved to Tex. and settled near Lexington, where they lived for many years. He afterwards settled near Waco, then near Meridian, where he died in Dec., 1893. Mr. Parks was a successful farmer, an honest, upright citizen and a member of the Baptist Church. He enlisted in the beginning of the Civil



Francis Marion Parks.

War and was in active service all the time until the surrender. He was severely wounded in the battle of Millikin's Bend in La. His wife died at Meridian, Tex., several years before his death. Children:

- 161. i. JAMES PINKNEY<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. Ella Bateman.
- 162. ii. FLORENCE H., b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. John Stawdifer.
- 163. iii. WAYNE BISHOP, b. May 10, 1858.
- 164. iv. LEE DAVIS, b. July 11, 1860; m. Susan V. Green.
- 165. v. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. Jan. 19, 1866; m. Geneva Gibson.
- 166. vi. JOSEPH NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 19, 1869; m. Willie A. Potter.

## 50.

FRANCIS MARION<sup>4</sup> PARKS (8) was born Mar. 11, 1839, in Calhoun Co., Ala.; moved with his mother and family to Tex., in 1852, and settled near Lexington, Tex. In 1861 he enlisted in the Confederate Army and served until the close of the Civil War. He was with Gen. Price in Miss., was in the battle of Corinth, Shiloh and all the hard service of that section; was wounded at the siege of Vicksburg. He was first lieutenant of Company H, 2d Tex. Infantry. He was devoted to the principles for which he fought and as long as he lived cherished them and was ever ready to assist a Confederate soldier. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church; a faithful friend, devoted husband and father. His occupation was farming. He lived for several years in Coryell Co., then Hale, then in Whorton Co., Tex., where he died, Feb. 27, 1898. He married Susan McClanahan, Apr. 21, 1864. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church and faithful mother. She lives with her children at Plainview, Hale Co., Tex. Children:

- 167. i. MARY MEADOR<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1865; m. Thomas E. Smith.
- 168. ii. MILTON NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 2, 1867; m. Virginia Kiser.
- iii. LOUCITTA KEYS, b. Nov. 3, 1869; d. Nov. 15, 1869.
- iv. THOMAS DOUGLAS, b. Sept. 11, 1870; d. July 6, 1872.
- 169. v. PYRENA EMILY, b. Oct. 31, 1872; m. Joseph B. Leach.
- vi. NANCY EPIIE SUSAN, b. Jan. 22, 1876.
- vii. LALLIE LORENA, b. Jan. 7, 1879; d. Apr. 17, 1899.
- 170. viii. FRANCIS MARION, JR., b. Sept. 27, 1881; m. Belle Nations.

## 51.

JAMES<sup>4</sup> MEADOR (9) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Oct. 2, 1812, and married Henrietta Chamblin, of Spartanburg

district. She died and he married Jane Chamblin in Ga., a niece of his first wife and moved to Dewitt Co., Tex., and died there in Dec., 1871.

Children of first marriage:

- i. JOHN<sup>s</sup>, never married.
- ii. LUCY, m. Wheat and is dead.
- iii. WILLIAM, d. in Dewitt Co., Tex.

Children of second marriage:

- i. Hattie, m. in Tex.
- Two died in infancy.

## 52.

LOUCITTA<sup>4</sup> MEADOR (9) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Jan. 29, 1814, and married Wiley Hill. She was his fourth wife. She died Aug. 3, 1838. Children:

171. i. LUCY<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m. James Cason Hill.
- ii. LAWRENCE, b. ———; d. young.

## 53.

MINERVA<sup>4</sup> MEADOR (9) was born in Laurens district, S. C., May 6, 1820, and married Henry Shell, a widower. She died about 1870, leaving six children:

172. i. JAMES MELVIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. Emma J. Switzer.
- ii. GERTRUDE, m. ——— Drummond; reside at Woodruff, S. C.
- iii. MARY, unmarried; resides at San Antonio, Tex.
- iv. ADOLPHUS, resides at San Antonio, Tex.
- v. LULA, b. ———; m. ——— Gray (dead).
- vi. BARRON, d. young.
- vii. One not named; d. in infancy.

## 54.

HARRIET<sup>4</sup> MEADOR (9) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Nov. 16, 1821, and married Wiley Hill, husband of her sister, Lucitta, deceased, and was his fifth wife. Children (all dead but three):

- i. MARTHA V.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 12, 1840; m. ——— Allgood (dead).
- ii. MARY F., b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. ——— Roberson (dead).
- iii. EMMA, b. Mar. 13, 1843; m. ——— Allgood (dead).
- iv. FLORENCE A., b. Sept. 1, 1844; m. ——— Hill; reside at Laurens, S. C.
- v. ALICE, b. May 13, 1846; m. ——— Hudgens (dead).
- vi. HARRIET A., b. Apr. 11, 1848 (dead).
- vii. LAURA G., b. June 25, 1851 (dead).
- viii. WILEY PRESTON, b. Aug. 20, 1853 (dead).
- ix. ALVIN (dead).

- x. WILLIS E., b. Apr. 10, 1855 (Williamston, S. C.).
- xi. JESSIE C., b. June 12, 1862; m. ——— Martin.
- xii. JOHN, b. Feb. 25, 1858 (dead).

## 55.

FRANCES DEAN<sup>4</sup> MEADOR (9) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Dec. 22, 1823, was educated at Laurens Female College, Laurens, S. C., and married Nathaniel Bryan Kennedy, a farmer, at the home of her parents, near Laurens C. H., March 3, 1847. Mr. Kennedy was born Jan. 1, 1824, and was educated at Laurens, S. C. He died May 8, 1888. Mrs. Kennedy—this 1903—still survives, though she is an invalid. She resides near Laurens and her unmarried daughter, Lillie Lee, and her unmarried son, James H., lovingly and tenderly care for her. She has been a consistent member of the Baptist Church during the major part of her long and useful life. Mrs. Kennedy died Apr. 10, 1904, and was buried in Chestnut Creek churchyard, Rev. J. D. Pitts conducting the service. Children:

- 173. i. LUCY MINERVA<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. A. W. Hudgens.
- ii. JOHN ALVIN, b. May 13, 1849; d. June 11, 1864.
- iii. JAMES HENRY, b. Sept. 13, 1850; not married.
- iv. LAWRENCE NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Apr. 10, 1876.
- v. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE, b. Sept. 13, 1853; d. Sept. 19, 1864.
- vi. CASPER MEADOR, b. Apr. 13, 1855; d. July 6, 1856.
- 174. vii. HILARY BROOKS, b. Dec. 11, 1856; m. Nannie Parks.
- viii. HUGH SMITH KENNEDY, b. Jan. 24, 1858; not married.
- 175. ix. CHARLES DEAN, b. Aug. 9, 1860; m. Jamima Isabella McGowan.
- x. EMMA M., b. Mar. 1, 1862; d. May 2, 1864.
- 176. xi. CLARENCE EUGENE, b. June 4, 1864; m. Mittie Henderson.
- xii. LILLIE LEE, b. Mar. 26, 1866.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## 56.

ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> MEADOR (10) was born Feb. 6, 1820, in Laurens district, S. C., and married James R. George, at Lithonia, DeKalb Co., Ga., in Oct. 1844. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church. She died at Lithonia in 1878. We find in the *History of the Baptist Denomination of Ga.* (Christian index), the following sketch of the ministerial life of Rev. Jas. R. George:

"This useful minister of the gospel must be numbered with those of whose life we have been unable to procure an adequate sketch. But his 'memory smells sweet and blossoms in the dust' and we do the little we can to perpetuate it. A native of Georgia, Rev. James R. George was born July 31, 1792, and settled in early life as an agriculturist, we presume, in DeKalb Co. It was not until his thirty-fifth year, midway between the cradle and the grave, that he engaged in the service of the Lord. At that date (in 1827) he united with the Macedonia Church and devoted himself with Commendable zeal to everything promotive of its prosperity. Moving for fifteen years in a private sphere, he won the highest esteem of the brotherhood for sound judgment and consistent Christian deportment. His church called him to ordination in 1842, when his age had grown to half a century. The presbytery consisted of Revs. Luke Robinson, Henry Collins and James Nix. This late entrance on the ministry was followed by twenty years of faithful labor. He rendered pastoral services to Churches in DeKalb, Gwinnett and Newton counties, the Lord crowning the work of his hands with the conversion of sinners and the edification of saints. He took part in the constitution of Rock (now Stone) Mountain Association. In 1846, feeling the importance of forming a Baptist Church in Lithonia, he entered, with a few others, into its organization. From a small membership that body has grown in numerical strength and efficiency until it ranks with the stronger churches of the association. Not here alone, but throughout his field of operation, evidences of usefulness marking his ministrations still remain, and his name is held in grateful remembrance by those who were old enough to have enjoyed them. His death occurred April 6, 1862, when his life had nearly reached the appointed bound of three score years and ten. He died as he had long lived, in hope of a blessed immortality, with these words on his lips. 'I resign myself to the will of God,' he passed from earth to the rest which remaineth." Children:

177. i. JAMES R., JR.<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1844; was thrice m.
178. ii. VASHTI, b. in 1847; m. Hon. George W. Johnson.
179. iii. THOMAS P., b. Aug. 1, 1850; m. Elizabeth White.
180. iv. WILLIAM H., b. in 1853; m. Delia Vaughn.
- v. MERCER M., b. in 1858; merchant; not m.

## 57.

NANCY<sup>s</sup> MEADOR (10) was born Jan. 13, 1823, in Laurens district, S. C., and married a widower, John M. Born, in 1866, at Lithonia, Ga. They reside at Atlanta, Ga. They have no children. Mrs. Born is a member of the Baptist Church.

## 58.

JOHN J.<sup>s</sup> MEADOR (10) was born Jan. 4, 1825, in Laurens district, S. C., removed to DeKalb Co., Ga., with his parents when a child and was reared and educated in that county, near Lithonia. He was engaged in the mercantile business at Carrollton, Ga., in 1851. He married Louisa Caroline, daughter of Rev. Asa Simmons, at Lafayette, Chambers Co., Ala., Sept. 25, 1851. Miss Simmons was born Aug. 23, 1832, in DeKalb Co., Ga. Soon after their marriage Mr. Meador sold his mercantile interests at Carrollton and went to Lafayette, Chambers Co., Ala., where he was engaged in merchandising for three years and then sold out and moved to Claiborne Parish, La., where he engaged in farming, which occupation he followed successfully until the close of the Civil War, 1861-5, when he again entered the mercantile business. He was in the army of the Confederate States but was discharged from the active duties of the service because of physical disability. He was later on commissioned to collect supplies for the army. He never sought or held any office except that of notary public. Was not a member of any church organization, but in sympathy and belief was a missionary Baptist. He was a self-made man, with an unbroken record for honorable dealing with his fellowman. He was always a Democrat in politics, was an affectionate husband, a kind and indulgent father and a highly respected citizen. He died Sept. 28, 1865.

Mrs. Meador, left with the responsibility of caring for, rearing and educating of a family of six children, demonstrated her worth as a woman and mother as evidenced in the person of useful and respected sons and daughters. She resides at Antioch, Claiborne Parish, La. Children:

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 181. | i. ALONZO BACON <sup>s</sup> , b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. Ida C. Blackman. |
| 182. | ii. ASA WILLIAM, b. June 7, 1855; m. Iola Martin.                    |
| 183. | iii. ALFRED ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. Nody Fountain.           |
| 184. | iv. ALICE VASHTI, b. Oct. 30, 1860; m. Stephen Goocher.              |



185. v. MARY CORRINNE, b. Mar. 4, 1863; m. Thomas G. Peterson.  
vi. JOHN J. JR., b. Sept. 12, 1866; d. Sept. 12, 1867.

## 59.

THOMAS J.<sup>s</sup> MEADOR (10) was born July 30, 1828, at Lithonia, Ga., and married Lutie, daughter of Rev. Asa Simmons, of Newnan, Ga., in 1853. Mr. Meador was a farmer, member of the order of Free Masons, member of the Baptist Church, and in politics a Democrat. He was in the Confederate Army, a volunteer soldier in the Civil War. He died Oct. 30, 1877. Mrs. Meador was educated at Lagrange, Ga. She died Feb. 23, 1892. Issue, eight children, four died in infancy; the others are:

- i. ASA CASTERLOW<sup>s</sup>, not m.; address Mound City, Miss.  
186. ii. JOHN MILTON, b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. Lula McKinzie Barwick.  
187. iii. LELA SEYMOUR, b. May 15, 1866; m. Robert Barwick.  
iv. ARTHUR, not m.; address Lisbon, La.

## 60.

ADALINE FRANCES<sup>s</sup> DRUMMOND (11) was born Dec. 7, 1819, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated in the neighboring schools and married James William Brandenburg about 1840. Mr. Brandenburg was a son of John Martin Brandenburg, who emigrated to America from Germany, landing at Charleston, S. C., in 1778, and was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. After being married John M. Brandenburg died leaving two children, a son and a daughter. He, it was said, left Germany because of persecution on account of his Lutheran principles. James W. Brandenburg was born in Orangeburg district, S. C., in 1818. His life business was farming. He and his father were slave owners and planters in Orangeburg district before the war. He was educated at Cokesburg, S. C. The Brandenburgs are a good and law-abiding people of the Lutheran persuasion, fond of frolic, love their neighbors and love to be loved, have but few enemies and are honest in business. Mr. Brandenburg died and his widow married a Mr. Croswell, who died and left her a widow a second time. Children by first husband:

188. i. THOMAS PERRY<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. Eliza C. Keller.  
189. ii. JOHN MARTIN, b. July 15, 1842; m. Ella Keller.  
190. iii. MARY CORNELIA, b. Nov. 20, 1844; m. Christopher C. Sartor.

- iv. ADELLA F., b. ———; m. W. Barksdale in 1872,  
and died in 1874; one child, *Corrie Lee*.  
191. v. WM. DRUMMOND, b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. Nelly Patterson.

## 61.

NANCY PARKS<sup>s</sup> DRUMMOND (11) was born Jan. 22, 1821, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married John R. Switzer, Feb. 6, 1845. She died March 11, 1858. John R. Switzer was born Sept. 20, 1821. He was a son of Frederick Switzer, who emigrated from Germany to America, landing at Charleston, S. C., and settling in Orangeburg district about 1775. Frederick Switzer was a soldier in the American Army in the War of the Revolution and participated in a number of battles. He was a farmer by occupation. He was twice married. His first wife was Katy, a daughter of John M. Brandenburg, and it was by this wife that John R. Switzer was born. His life business is farming. Children:

192. i. LAWRENCE OSCAR<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1845; m. Nebraska Eatman.  
193. ii. MARY CATHERINE, b. Jan. 18, 1848; m. Wm. Glenn.  
iii. ELLIOTT A., b. Mar. 26, 1850; d. Nov. 10, 1866.  
194. iv. FREDERICK W. } Twins, b. Apr. 15, 1852. Martha A. d.  
v. MARTHA A. } June 10, 1854.  
vi. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. July 9, 1854; m. J. M. Shell. (See  
No. 172.)  
vii. JOHN J., b. July 13, 1855; d. Aug. 4, 1856.  
viii. BAILEY, b. Oct. 8, 1857; d. Mar. 9, 1858.

## 62.

MARY ANN<sup>s</sup> DRUMMOND (11) was born Sept. 27, 1822, in Spartanburg district, S. C., received a common school education and married John James Miller, Dec. 12, 1844.

Mr. Miller was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., May 5, 1822, and was the only child of Samuel and Mary Meador Miller. In company with Samuel Switzer, who had married his widowed mother, he went to Pontotoc Co., Miss, in 1859. He was Capt. of militia before the Civil War, was a member of the Presbyterian Church, member of the Masonic Fraternity, and was an esteemed Christian gentleman. His wife died in 1861. In 1863 he joined Frost Cavalry for service in the Civil War. Children:

- i. PERMELIA ADALINE<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1846; m. James McCord  
June 8, 1887; d. Nov. 8, 1889.  
195. ii. JAMES ARTEMAS, b. Nov. 25, 1848; m. Mary Witt.  
196. iii. CORNELIA FRANCES, b. June 13, 1850; m. James Dozier.

- iv. MARTHA LEONORA, b. Apr. 17, 1852; d. July 14, 1861.
- v. Daughter stillborn Dec. 14, 1857.
- vi. JOHN WILLIAM, b. July 17, 1859; d. Mar. 10, 1860.
- vii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 26, 1861; m. Jennie, daughter of Andy Wilson, of whose bravery Gen. Forest speaks in his history of the war. Thomas Miller is a highly respected citizen and has many friends. They reside in Ellis Co., Tex; have three children: *James, Gertrude and Raymond.*

## 63.

LOUCINDA CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> DRUMMOND (II) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., in 1824 and married William Chamblin in 1845. They moved to Miss. about 1858. Children:

- 197. i. DAVID AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup>, b. June 16, 1847; m. Annie Holmes.
- 198. ii. SERENA JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 2, 1849; m. L. T. Campbell.
- 199. iii. LEONADAS, b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Lanora Perry.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. ————; d. in infancy.
- v. EMMET, b. ————; d. in infancy.
- 200. vi. EDWIN R., b. Mar. 28, 1856; m. Mollie Embry.
- 201. vii. MATTIE, b. Feb. 22, 1859; m. Emmett Jamison.
- 202. viii. WILLIAM DRUMMOND, b. June 18, 1867; m. Mattie Johnson.

## 64.

ELLIOTT CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> DRUMMOND (II) was born Nov. 22, 1832, in Spartanburg district, S. C., received a common school education and married Samuel Wayatt Miller. He died and she married his brother Charles. They moved to Tex., and some of the descendants are in that State. Mrs. Miller died about 1898. Two children by the first marriage were:

- i. MATTIE<sup>6</sup>, who married Ed. Dabney.
- ii. JULIUS, said to reside at Thorp Spring, Tex.

## 65.

MARTHA SUSAN<sup>5</sup> DRUMMOND (II) was born Aug. 27, 1834, was educated in the common schools and married Albert Dial. Mr. Dial was engaged in farming and also merchandising. He was president of the People's Loan and Exchange Bank at Laurens, S. C., and was a very prominent and influential man. They are both dead. Children:

- 203. i. CLARA<sup>6</sup>, b. ————; m. John D. W. Watts.
- ii. JAMES, b. ————; m. Arethus Watts and d. in two months.
- iii. CONWAY, b. ————; m. Laura Fuller.

## 66.

EMMA JOSEPHINE<sup>5</sup> DRUMMOND (11) was born May 25, 1837, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married Edwin Henry Bobo, Dec. 4, 1856.

Mr. Bobo was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., Feb. 29, 1836. His early education and preparation for college was obtained in the village schools. He was graduated at Emery College, Macon, Ga., in 1855. He taught school at Woodruff, S. C., in 1856, where he met Miss Drummond and they were married. He subsequently read law in his father's office in Spartanburg and was admitted to the bar in 1860. He was a young man of much promise for a useful life and impressed everyone with the purity of his character and personal worth. He had scarcely made his maiden speech at the bar when his country called him to the scenes of war and he obeyed. In the latter part of 1861 he assisted in raising Company "E" and entered the service as lieutenant under Capt. Woodruff in Holcomb's Legion. He soon became acting adjutant of the regiment and was in twelve engagements besides numerous skirmishes incidental to the service. He was a gallant and brave soldier, a true patriot, a sincere friend and Christian gentleman. He was captured with his regiment at Five Forks two weeks before the surrender at Appomattox and sent to Johnson Island, where he remained until June. After the war Col. Bobo resumed the practice of his profession and became very prominent as a lawyer. He was a bold and forceful speaker, a consistent partisan in political matters and purely Democratic in all his views. He worked vigorously in 1876 for the redemption of the State from carpet-bag rule, and ever afterwards did all in his power for the party. He was thrown from his buggy on May 15, 1886, his head striking a stump, resulting in fatal injuries from which he never recovered consciousness and died May 19. He had served in both branches of the State Legislature since 1882, and at the time of his unfortunate death was Senator from Spartanburg county. He was stricken down in the full tide of his usefulness and manhood, leaving to his children the priceless heritage of a good name. Children:

204. i. THEOPA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. Nathaniel O. Banks.  
 ii. NANCY FOSTER, b. Feb. 12, 1859.  
 iii. EDWIN SIMPSON, b. June 12, 1861. In Oklahoma.

- iv. BARHAM DRUMMOND, b. Sept. 12, 1863.
- 205. v. EMMA HOWARD, b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. Dr. B. F. Sims.
- 206. vi. CLAUD, b. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Hattie Murdock.
- 207. vii. MAMIE CALDWELL, b. June 25, 1868; m. Wm. M. Gibson.
- 208. viii. ELLA LOUISE, b. Dec. 17, 1872; m. John T. Boyd.
- ix. JAMES PAUL, b. Nov. 10, 1875; m. Ida Leslie, of Shellman, Ga. His business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. P. O. address Dover, Ga.

## 67.

CORNELIA MEDORA<sup>5</sup> DRUMMOND (II) was born Mar. 11, 1839, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married George Washington Lester, May 28, 1863. Mr. Lester was born at Buenarista Cotton Mills, Greenville district, S. C., July 30, 1833. He received only a limited education in early life. His three brothers had a collegiate education, but their health was impaired by hard study and close confinement; all were graduated however. George's father concluded to raise him to work and attend to business, deeming an industrial education of more real advantage than literary. Mr. Lester joined the Methodist Church when quite young; was a class leader for several years. He then was superintendent of the Sabbath school for eight successive years. Cornelia, his wife, joined his church after their marriage.

In 1861 G. W. Lester volunteered and went into the Confederate Army and was first lieutenant of Company "F," Hampton's Legion, and was in the first battle of Manassas. When an order was given to "charge the enemy up the hill to the Henry House," the Confederates were reluctant to start; their flag was down. Lieutenant Lester took it up and advancing some twenty paces called: "South Carolina, follow your colors," and immediately there was a yell heard along the lines and the order was instantly obeyed. Lieutenant Lester kept ahead, carrying the colors in the thickest of the fray. One or two pieces passed by and pressed the enemy, who was at this time retreating in very bad order; a rout. Lester saw a loose horse about midway between the two contending forces, ran in and captured and brought it out while shot were flying about him from both sides. Soon after this Lester's father, who superintended Lester & Sons cotton mills, died, and he was detailed to take charge of the mills. He ran the factory successfully day and night, and sold about one-third of

the products to the Confederate government at one-third its market value, and after Johnson's surrender, Lester & Brothers, who were now the owners of the cotton mills, accepted pay for their products in Confederate money, several hundred thousand dollars. This, of course, was worthless. Having taken cotton in exchange for products of the mill in part, they held at the close of the war some three hundred or more bales, which if they had sold at prices then prevailing, would have made them independent; but this would have necessitated dismissing their poor operatives, many of whom were the wives and children of Confederate soldiers, and caused them to suffer for want of employment. They decided to manufacture the cotton and also about this time made an unfortunate venture in a mercantile business at Greenville, S. C. In about two years the disastrous results of the mercantile venture and decline in value of the products of the cotton mill, held in New York by their factors, bankrupted Lester Brothers. George W. Lester, now having arranged to control the mill, undertook to operate it on his own account, but the money panic and consequent stringency in money matters of 1872, made it necessary for him to close the mill, finding himself stripped of all earthly goods. Like the honest man he is, he surrendered everything to his creditors. Thus the patriotic, humane, public-spirited and prosperous manufacturer was reduced from affluence to penury. Although past the meridian of life he and his devoted wife began the battle of life anew. They settled at Williamston, S. C., where they reared and educated their children, four daughters and one son, who are meeting the responsibilities of life bravely, honored and honoring their parents in their upright and useful lives.

In his declining years Mr. Lester finds it necessary to devote himself to business. Bravely and cheerfully are he and his good wife resigned to this. Mrs. Lester has been to her husband, the mainspring of his life. Trained in early life to habits of industry and economy, skilled in domestic handcraft, true and faithful, she has always been ready to do her part, but never was the worth of a good wife, a true helpmeet, more fully realized than now.

Mr. Lester at one time took employment as a collector and his experiences as such led him to compose the following plaintive poem:

## COLLECTOR'S PLAINT.

1. With cheerful heart, but weary feet  
I plod along the hard paved street,  
Turning here, and turning there,  
Going in almost everywhere  
Just to make a dollar or two  
To pay my rent when it was due.
2. From ward to ward, and hill to hill,  
I travel along with every bill—  
Just to hear the same old song  
Which I've heard, too, very long;  
Not a cent to-day I have for you  
To pay your rent when it is due.
3. Still on I go, from door to door,  
To hear the song I heard before.  
Next time you come I surely will  
Be prepared to pay my bill.  
This is making a dollar or two  
To pay my rent when it falls due.
4. Then out of town and up the hill  
To find a man who owes a bill,  
Shunning his dog that comes at me  
By climbing high a friendly tree.  
All this to make a dollar or two  
To pay your rent when it is due.
5. As thus I go, day after day,  
Until my hair is turning gray,  
Making friends, most everywhere.  
Some these are homely, and some are fair,  
And some pay me a dollar or two  
To meet my rent when it is due.
6. I am now old, it won't be long  
I hope to hear that Heavenly song:  
On earth your toils are at an end.  
Now don your bills and you ascend  
Up through the etherial blue  
To where the rents are never due.

## Children:

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 209. | i. MATTIE DRUMMOND <sup>8</sup> , b. Mar. 23, 1864; m. Fred. A. Toby. |
| 210. | ii. LILLIE LEE, b. Nov. 18, 1866; m. Franklin P. Rogers.              |
|      | iii. JAMES ALBERT, b. Aug. 26, 1868; with his parents—unmarried.      |
| 211. | iv. ANNIE AUSTIN, b. Oct. 11, 1869; m. Miles D. Bowen.                |
| 212. | v. CARROBELLE, b. Apr. 25, 1871; m. A. S. Wells.                      |

## 68.

JAMES SIMPSON<sup>5</sup> DRUMMOND (11) was born Apr. 11, 1842, in Spartanburg district, S. C., was educated at Reidville College, S. C., and married, first, Lizzie Allen, May 10, 1866.

Miss Allen was born about 1843, and was educated at Spartanburg Female College; she died Mar. 20, 1867.

Mr. Drummond married, second, Drusilla Young, July 15, 1869.

Miss Young was born Apr. 14, 1845, and was educated at Laurens Female College, Laurens, S. C. She died Aug. 28, 1901. Mr. Drummond has been prominent in public affairs in Laurens county; recently served as county superintendent. He resides at Laurens and has a large and interesting family. Children by the second marriage:

- 213. i. GUY MANNING<sup>6</sup>, b. May 27, 1870; m. Annie Stewart.
- 214. ii. LIZZIE ALLEN, b. June 19, 1871; m. Mack J. Parsons.
- iii. AMELIA YOUNG, b. Sept. 10, 1872.
- 215. iv. JAMES HENRY, b. Mar. 21, 1874; m. Mary Ownings.
- v. ELLEN NIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1876.
- vi. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. July 21, 1877.
- vii. MARY ELLA, b. Feb. 27, 1879.
- viii. JARED MELMOTH, b. Dec. 9, 1880.
- ix. EMMA DRUSILLA, b. Oct. 29, 1882.
- x. ARCHIE NESBIT, b. Apr. 22, 1886.

## 69.

NANCY<sup>5</sup> PARKS (13) was born Aug. 20, 1846, in Tippah Co., Miss., was educated at Ripley, Miss., and married Joseph L. Kelley, Jan. 29, 1867.

Mr. Kelley was born in Union Co., Miss., and was educated in the common schools. He was a planter and operated a mill and gin. He was a member of the Methodist Church; was superintendent of Wiess Chapel; was a kind husband and indulgent father and provided well for his family. He was a Confederate soldier in active service during the Civil War except when wounded. He died Jan. 17, 1897. Children:

- 216. i. LOU ELLA<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1867; m. Amon Llewellen.
- ii. CORA, b. Nov. 5, 1868; killed by a colt when five years old.
- 217. iii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. Feb. 5, 1871; m. Elly Strickland.
- iv. Child b. dead Jan. 2, 1872.
- 218. v. SARAH THEOPA, b. Mar. 19, 1874; m. J. M. Butler.
- 219. vi. JAMES PEYTON, b. Oct. 18, 1875.
- 220. vii. HUGH LAFAYETTE, b. Feb. 24, 1877; on farm with his mother.
- 221. viii. JOHN LEROY, b. June 6, 1879; m. Melville Smith.
- ix. GEORGE THOMAS, b. Apr. 6, 1880; d. at 18 months.
- 222. x. MARY ETTA, b. Jan. 25, 1883; m. J. J. Anderson.



## 70.

JENNIE<sup>5</sup> PARKS (13) was born Feb. 14, 1850, in Tippah Co., Miss., was educated in the country schools in Miss. and S. C., and married Robert Mitchell, Jan. 28, 1875.

Robert Mitchell was born Nov. 24, 1844, in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., and received a common school education. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Ripley, Tippah Co., Miss. Their children, two sons and one daughter, were educated at Ripley, Miss.; Essary Springs, Hardeman Co., Tenn.; at Chickasaw Female College, Pontotoc, Miss., and at Iuka Industrial Institute, Iuka, Miss. Children:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. July 7, 1877.
- ii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Apr. 8, 1879; m. Carrie Duncan, Sept. 11, 1901.
- iii. DOROTHY JANE, b. Jan. 13, 1882.

## 71.

MARY<sup>5</sup> PARKS (13) was born Nov. 1857, in Tippah Co., Miss., was educated at Stone Wall College, Ripley, Miss., and married Charles L. McCarley, a farmer, in 1877.

Mr. McCarley was born in July, 1846, in Tippah Co., Miss., and was educated at Ripley, Miss. The religion of the family is Presbyterian. Mr. McCarley died Oct. 20, 1898. P. O. address of the family is Ripley, Miss. Children:

- i. CHARLES L.<sup>6</sup>, JR., b. Jan., 1880; d. Nov. 14, 1884.
- ii. FRANCES MARION, b. July, 1886.
- iii. LILLIAN HESTER, b. Apr., 1888.
- iv. MINNIE BELLE, b. Jan., 1890.

## 72.

JAMES F.<sup>5</sup> PARKS (13) was born May 25, 1859, in Tippah Co., Miss., was educated at Ripley, Miss., and married Mary Frances McCarley Nov. 26, 1879. Miss McCarley was born Apr. 21, 1859, in Tippah Co., Miss., and was educated at Ripley. Mr. Parks is a farmer and operates a saw mill and gin. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church, and he has been deacon of the same for sixteen years. Their P. O. address is Ripley, Tippah Co., Miss. Children:

- i. ROBERT CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1881.
- ii. JOHN W., b. May 20, 1883.
- iii. LOTTIE ELMA, b. Apr. 6, 1885.

- iv. MARY MIMS, b. June 23, 1888.
- v. ELLIS DOUGLAS, b. Feb. 24, 1889.
- vi. THOMAS RAYMOND, b. Sept. 27, 1891.
- vii. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 5, 1894.
- viii. LATTIE MCCARLEY, b. Sept. 30, 1896.

## 73.

WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>5</sup> PARKS (14) was born Mar. 18, 1838, in Laurens district, S. C., was reared in Pontotoc Co., Miss., and educated in the home common schools. He married Martha Williams at the home of her father, Silas Williams, in Pontotoc Co., Jan. 16, 1865. Miss Williams was born in Pontotoc Co., Miss., June 11, 1843, and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Parks' life business is farming. In the matter of religious faith he and his wife are Baptist. He served four years in the Confederate States Army in the Civil War, was wounded at the battle of Malvern Hill, Va.; was captured while detailed to stay with the sick and wounded when the Southern army retreated, and was in prison nineteen months at Point Lookout. He was almost starved to death for a period of eight months, but was too patriotic to be persuaded to take an oath of allegiance to the U. S., preferring to die rather than become a traitor to the South. He was a member of Company C, 17th Miss. Regiment, commanded by Captain W. D. Holder, who was later on Col. of the regiment.

Mr. Parks is a member of the Baptist Church and has been for forty years, has been a deacon of the church for twenty-five years. He served two terms in Lee Co., Miss., as a member of the Board of Supervisors. Mrs. Parks is a devoted member of the Baptist Church, and is greatly beloved for her gentle and amiable disposition. They reside at Sherman, Miss. Children:

- 223. i. MATTIE ELVIRA<sup>a</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1866; m. William D. Wood.
- 224. ii. GEORGE DEFORREST, b. Mar. 9, 1868; m. Maud Jane Cypert.
- 225. iii. KATIE TABITHA, b. Feb. 20, 1870; m. William Wade.
- iv. WALTER SCOTT, b. May 9, 1872.
- 226. v. AMANDA SERENA, b. Apr. 11, 1876; m. Wm. F. Austin.
- 227. vi. MAGGIE ALICE, b. Apr. 28, 1878; m. Robert W. Bruce.
- vii. JAMES HARVY, b. June 18, 1880.
- viii. BARNET ALLGOOD, b. Sept. 12, 1883.

One died at three months. All members of the Baptist Church.

## 74.

JAMES SEABORN<sup>s</sup> PARKS (14) was born Feb. 28, 1847, was educated in the common schools in Pontotoc Co., Miss., and married Sally B. McCullough, near Saltillo, Lee Co., Miss., Dec. 12, 1866. Miss McCullough was born in Fairfield district, S. C., Dec. 12, 1848, and was educated at Fairfield, Fairfield district, S. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Parks are members of the Presbyterian Church. They reside near Saltillo, Miss. P. O. address, Ripley, Miss. Children:

- i. MARY ALICE<sup>d</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1867.
- ii. BETTIE ELVIRA, b. Jan. 29, 1870.
- iii. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. Jan. 23, 1872.
- iv. NANNIE J., b. Oct. 7, 1875.
- v. CHARLEY B., b. Nov. 20, 1878.
- vi. Infant daughter b. Feb., 1881; d. at 12 days old.
- vii. WALTER HUGH, b. Jan. 11, 1882.
- viii. JAMES THOMAS, b. Mar. 23, 1890.

## 75.

NANCY JANE<sup>s</sup> PARKS (14) was born in Pontotoc Co., Miss., Jan. 13, 1849; was educated at Fredonia, Miss., and married Dr. Andrew Brown Knox of Fredonia, Oct. 27, 1870. Dr. Knox was born in the State of Ga. Dec. 12, 1857, and was educated at Murfreesboro, Tenn. His life business was the practice of medicine and merchandising. He died Nov. 18, 1898. In the matters of religious faith he and his wife were Baptist. Mrs. Knox resides at New Albany, Miss. Children:

- i. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. Sept. 8, 1871; d. Sept. 15, 1871.
- ii. SALLY MICAHAH, b. Dec. 31, 1872; d. Oct. 22, 1881.
- iii. SAMUEL RALPH, b. Jan. 27, 1875.

## 76.

HUGH BARNEY<sup>s</sup> PARKS (14) was born in Pontotoc Co., Miss., Mar. 8, 1851, was educated in the country schools, and married Mary E. Penn Dec. 25, 1877. Miss Penn was born in Chattooga Co., Ga., Aug. 1, 1857, and was educated at Rome Female College, Rome, Ga.

Hugh B. Parks' life business is merchandising, retail dry goods, at which he has been successful.

The first years of Mr. Parks' life was spent on a farm in Pon-

totoc Co., Miss. In 1871 he went to Georgia and entered the store of Marsh and Allgood at Trion Factory, Chattooga, Co., Ga., as a clerk. In 1874 he went to Rome, Ga., and worked in a dry goods store four years. In 1878 he engaged in the dry goods business in Rome, under the firm name of H. B. Parks & Co. He and his wife and their children are members of the Methodist Church. For thirty years he has been an active worker in the Sunday school, often representing his church in annual conference. Of his wife he writes: "My wife is the best wife in Georgia. She is a home maker and keeper. Would rather serve than to be served. She is of a reserved, gentle and affectionate nature and is an ideal mother." They reside at Rome, Ga. Children:

- i. MARY ALICE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1880.
- ii. HUGH BARNETT, b. Aug. 23, 1882.

## 77.

CYRENA ROSA<sup>5</sup> PARKS (14) was born in Pontotoc Co., Miss., Sept. 2, 1852; was educated at Fredonia, Miss., and married Capt. Van B. Dickson, at Fredonia May 9, 1871. Capt. Dickson was born in S. C. Jan. 16, 1836, and was educated at Ripley, Miss. His business was merchandising. In the matter of religious faith Capt. Dickson was a Presbyterian, and his wife a Baptist. Capt. Dickson died Feb. 9, 1885. His widow resides at New Albany, Miss. Children:

- 228. i. BIRDIE MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1872; m. Dr. C. H. Coker.
- 229. ii. FELIX WATTS, b. Nov. 1, 1873.
- 230. iii. KATHLEEN A., b. June 19, 1876.
- iv. NANNIE, b. June 18, 1879; d. July 6, 1884.

## 78.

WALTER SCOTT<sup>5</sup> PARKS (14) was born June 4, 1854, in Union Co., Miss., was educated in the common schools and married Nannie J. Duncan Jan. 28, 1875, near Ingomar, Miss.

Miss Duncan was born Oct. 9, 1858, and was educated at Holly Springs, Miss. Mr. and Mrs. Parks and their children are all Baptist. Mr. Parks has been engaged in merchandising for twenty years, and has succeeded fairly well in business. They reside at New Albany, Miss. Children:

- 231. i. LEE<sup>a</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1876; m. C. L. Crum.
- 232. ii. CASSIE, b. July 25, 1879; m. Sam Kidd.
- iii. MATTIE, b. June 14, 1881.
- iv. SCOTT, b. June 14, 1883.
- v. MARION, b. Sept. 19, 1888; d. when small.
- vi. BERDIE LOU, b. August 18, 1892; d. when small.
- vii. ROGERS, b. April 3, 1896.

## 79.

ADALINE ALLGOOD<sup>s</sup> PARKS (14) was born Mar. 10, 1858, in Union Co., Miss., was educated at Ripley, Miss., and married C. C. Williams, a farmer, at Ingomar, Miss., Dec. 15, 1877.

Mr. Williams was born in Pontotoc Co., Miss, Jan 15, 1853, and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife are Methodist. Children:

- i. LENOX<sup>a</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1878.
- ii. KNOX, b. Aug. 14, 1880.

## 80.

JOHN MEADOR<sup>s</sup> PARKS (15) was born Feb. 6, 1843, in Laurens district, S. C. He volunteered at the first call for troops in 1861, for service in the Confederate Army, for a term of one year. He was in the battle of Manassas, June, 1861, and some other battles during his term of service. At the expiration of his term of one year he re-volunteered and was in the Seven Days' Battle. He died in hospital at Richmond, Va., Sept. 15, 1862.

## 81.

WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>s</sup> PARKS (15) was born July 21, 1844, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married Alethea Westmoreland at the residence of her father, Simeon Westmoreland, in Greenville district, S. C., Jan. 21, 1868.

Miss Westmoreland was born in Greenville district, S. C., Apr. 10, 1848, and was educated at Reidville, S. C.

Mr. Parks is a successful farmer, and one of the most prominent and influential men in his community, and is highly esteemed by his neighbors.

Mrs. Parks is a member of the Baptist Church. She is an excellent housekeeper, a congenial companion, a devoted and loving

mother and a true and faithful helpmeet to her worthy husband. They reside at Fountain Inn, Greenville Co., S. C. Children:

- 233. i. SEABORN VARIOUS<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1868; m. Frances M. Moore.
- 234. ii. THOMAS WESTMORELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1870; m. Emma Mary Bell.
- iii. NANCY BELLE, b. Nov. 29, 1871; m. H. B. Kennedy (see No. 174).
- 235. iv. FLORA LEE, b. June 1, 1874; m. Charles A. Moore.
- 236. v. JOHN HEXTER, b. Sept. 8, 1876; m. Nettie Westmoreland.
- vi. SALLIE ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1878; edu. at Greenville Female College.
- vii. SWIFT HENRY, b. Nov. 24, 1880; edu. at Clemson College.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1884.

## 82.

FRANCES ANN<sup>s</sup> PARKS (15) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Mar. 29, 1846; was educated at Laurens Female College, Laurens, S. C., and married Hugh T. Hutchinson in November 1878.

Mr. Hutchinson was born in Laurens district, S. C., Aug. 11, 1848, and died May 29, 1887. His life business was farming and he was progressive and thorough-going in this occupation. He was held in high esteem by his neighbors. He and his wife were consistent members of the Baptist Church. She survives him, and with their only living child, resides at Woodruff, Spartanburg, Co., S. C. Mrs. Hutchinson is a devoted member of the church of her choice and is loved and esteemed by her neighbors for her pure Christian character and gentle, reserved and affectionate nature. Three children, two died in infancy; the surviving daughter,

- i. ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1887.

## 83.

LUCY MINERVA<sup>s</sup> PARKS (15) was born in Laurens district, S. C., May 19, 1848, and was educated at Laurens Female College, Laurens, S. C. She joined the Baptist Church when about fourteen years of age. She married Ira Lafayette Drummond at the residence of her parents in Laurens district, S. C., Feb. 17, 1867. Mr. Drummond was born Jan. 12, 1847, at Woodruff, Spartanburg district, S. C., and was educated at his native place. He joined the Baptist Church about 1868. Mr. and Mrs. Drummond lived happily together for thirty-six years, consistent

members of the church of their choice. Mr. Drummond's business was merchandising, at which he was reasonably successful. He was esteemed a good citizen, and was highly respected by his neighbors. He died Mar. 21, 1903. Mrs. Drummond is an excellent housewife; industrious and frugal; was a fitting and worthy helpmeet. Children, one son and twelve daughters:

- 237. i. FANNIE LENORA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1868; m. John Edwin Ezell.
- 238. ii. MALINDA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1869; m. Thos. Robuck.
- iii. HALLIE IRENE, b. May 9, 1871; d. May 26, 1890.
- iv. AUGUSTA VICTORIA, b. Oct. 6, 1872; d. Nov. 7, 1876.
- 239. v. SARAH MAY, b. June 1, 1874; m. Herbert Ferguson.
- vi. LUELLA, b. Aug. 27, 1875.
- 240. vii. INA GERTRUDE, b. July 3, 1877; m. Eugene Wright.
- viii. EVA ESTELLE, b. Nov. 9, 1879.
- ix. VICTOR PARKS, b. Oct. 23, 1881.
- x. JANIE GOODWIN, b. Nov. 16, 1883; d. Aug. 27, 1884.
- xi. EULA LEE, b. July 11, 1885.
- xii. RUTH ALLENE, b. Feb. 17, 1887.

## 84.

SUMPTER PEYTON<sup>5</sup> PARKS (15) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Jan. 20, 1850, was educated in the common schools and at Reedville High School. He married Mary Lucinda Martin at the residence of her parents in Laurens Co., S. C., Sept. 5, 1871. Of this marriage there were born three children, and Mrs. Parks died November 2, 1880. On Mar. 24, 1887, Mr. Parks married Frances Caroline, daughter of Dr. Mell and Harriet Hunter, at the residence of her mother in Spartanburg Co., S. C.

Miss Hunter was born in June, 1858, and was educated at Laurens, S. C. She died June 12, 1897. Children by first marriage:

- 241. i. MARY THERESA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. William Fowler.
- ii. MARTHA ANN, b. Dec. 20, 1875.
- iii. VIOLA BEATRICE, b. Aug. 13, 1880; d. Apr., 1881.

Children by second marriage:

- iv. MELMOTH HUNTER, b. Jan. 13, 1888.
- v. SUMPTER PEYTON, JR., b. May 7, 1889.
- vi. BENJAMIN SEABORN, b. Nov. 22, 1890; d. May 27, 1891.
- vii. ADELLA HARRIET, b. Apr. 16, 1893.
- viii. LILLIE LOUISE, b. Oct. 1, 1894.

## 85.

JANE PERMELIA<sup>5</sup> PARKS (15) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Mar. 24, 1852, was educated at Laurens, S. C., and

married James Perry Goodwin, a merchant. Mr. Goodwin was born in Laurens district, S. C., July 21, 1848, and died Aug. 26, 1889. Mrs. Goodwin died Feb. 23, 1890. They were members of the Baptist Church. Children:

242. i. JAMES PARKS<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1877; m. Nallie Putnam.  
 ii. BESSIE LEE, b. Jan. 16, 1879.  
 iii. MINNIE ELOISE, b. Aug. 7, 1881; d. Jan., 1882.  
 iv. JOHN BEATTIE, b. July 21, 1883.  
 v. ELBERT RAWLEY, b. Jan. 12, 1887.  
 vi. FRANK PERRY, b. Feb. 16, 1889.  
 One son died in infancy.

## 86.

BARRON BOWEN<sup>5</sup> PARKS (15) was born Feb. 24, 1858, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and at Gowansville High School, S. C. He resides at his father's old homestead and is engaged in farming. He has never married. He is a very quiet, unassuming, but highly respected citizen.

## 87.

ROBERT LESLEY<sup>5</sup> GRAY (16) was born Jan. 25, 1824, and married, first, his cousin, Eliza Malissa Taylor. Mrs. Gray was a member of the Baptist Church. She died Apr. 8, 1849. Mr. Gray's second wife was Susan F. Cheshire. They were married Aug. 8, 1850. Miss Cheshire was born Feb. 17, 1870. She is still living (1901), and said to be remarkably healthy and active for a person of her age. She is a member of the Methodist Church. She resides at Lanford Station, Laurens Co., S. C.

Robert L. Gray's business was farming, at which he accumulated a good property. He died June 5, 1867. Children, by first wife:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1848; d. Aug. 18, 1848.

By second wife:

243. ii. THOMAS ROBERT LAFAYETTE, b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Mattie Anna Wofford.

## 88.

WILLIAM H.<sup>5</sup> MEREDITH (17) was born Jan. 8, 1818, and died Feb. 21, 1878. He married Mary Ann Aiken of Butts Co., Ga., Dec. 26, 1844. Children (order not known):



- JOHN J., age seven. }  
 SARAH L., age nine. } All died June 27, 1859.  
 MARTHA L. }  
 WILLIAM A., b. July 29, 1849; m. Mary Weaver, and d.  
 Feb., 1887.  
 244. MARGARET M., b. Jan. 14, 1848; m. Julius A. Stodghill.  
 245. MARY F., b. Aug. 18, 1855; m. Stephen Singley.  
 ELLA D., b. Sept. 15, 1861; m. John Duke.

## 89.

JAMES ALBERT<sup>5</sup> MEREDITH (17) was born Feb. 2, 1825, and died Feb. 6, 1887. He married Annie, daughter of Robert and Sallie M. Byars, of Butts Co., Ga.

Miss Byars was born June 17, 1830. Children:

246. i. MINERVA<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1849; m. James D. Pettyjohn.  
 247. ii. JAMES CARROL, b. Oct. 15, 1853; m. Ida S. Weaver.  
 248. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 8, 1857; m. Willis J. Weaver.

## 90.

JAMES WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CHEEK (19) was born Dec. 17, 1833, at Raburn, S. C., and was educated at Raburn Academy and at Greenville, S. C. He married Eunice Elizabeth Nesbit. Miss Nesbit was born at Fairview, S. C., Mar. 31, 1832, and was educated at her native place. Mr. Cheek was a successful farmer, was a kind and faithful husband, and an indulgent father. He provided well for his family and gratified every reasonable wish of his wife and children. He died Sept. 9, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., of fever. His last words to his wife were: "I am trusting in Jesus." Mrs. Cheek (1902) is still living. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church, devoted and faithful in the discharge of her religious duties, a devoted and loving mother, kind, tender and true. Children:

249. i. CALVIN R.<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1855; m. Emma Cooper.  
 250. ii. EMMA FLORENCE, b. Jan. 3, 1857; m. Wister Babb.  
 251. iii. ANNA CORDELIA, b. Apr. 25, 1859; m. Enoch West.  
 252. iv. ELIZA JAMES, b. May 15, 1861; m. Hugh Mahan.

## 91.

WILLIS ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> CHEEK (19) was born Dec. 17, 1833, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated at Furman University, Greenville, S. C., and married Sarah Fowler Nov. 26, 1856. Miss Fowler was born Mar. 7, 1837. Mr. Cheek is a farmer and resides

at Princeton, Laurens Co., S. C. Mrs. Sarah Cheek died Dec. 30, 1902. The religion of the family is Baptist. Children:

- 253. i. ALICE<sup>a</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1857; m. Z. N. Gray.
- ii. IDA, b. May 27, 1859.
- 254. iii. CLARA, b. Apr. 15, 1861; m. J. Porter Cooper.
- 255. iv. HENRY W., m. Emma Bolt. } twins, b. Oct. 3, 1863.
- 256. v. JAMES LEE, m. Nellie Jordan. }
- vi. SUE, b. Mar. 10, 1865.
- vii. CHARLIE F., b. June 10, 1867.
- 257. viii. MELFORD L., b. Mar. 7, 1869; m. Bettie Mahan.
- 258. ix. SARAH M., b. Aug. 10, 1872; m. Robt. E. Taylor.
- x. LAURA, b. Dec. 5, 1874.
- xi. WARREN, } Twins, b. Aug. 22, 1877.
- xii. WALTER, }
- xiii. R. SPEARS, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

## 92.

MARY JANE<sup>s</sup> ADAMS (22) was born June 25, 1839; was reared and educated at Center, Cherokee Co., Ala. When about eighteen years of age she married H. T. Houston. Mr. Houston was a volunteer from Cherokee Co., Ala., in the Confederate States Army; was promoted to a captaincy and was killed in the battle of Atlanta, July 28, 1864. He was a lawyer by profession and was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was as noble and brave a man and soldier as fell upon the battle fields of the Confederacy. Mrs. Houston, on Nov. 22, 1867, married W. T. Shook, a farmer, living near Cedar Bluff, Ala. Mr. Shook was a Methodist; was born in North Carolina in 1816 and died June 26, 1888.

On Sept. 22, 1891, Mrs. Shook married W. H. Wilson. Mr. Wilson was born in the State of New York. Mrs. Wilson has never had any children, except to be stepmother for two sets. She writes, 1901, "I am well, strong, active and happy."

## 93.

JAMES M.<sup>s</sup> ADAMS (22) was born May 15, 1845; was reared and educated in Cherokee Co., Ala., was a soldier in the Confederate States Army, and after the close of the war, mysteriously disappeared and for nineteen years nothing was heard of him. He then wrote his friends and they learned that he was married and with his family resides near Holliday, Greene Co., Ark.

## 94.

FRANCIS COURTNEY CLARK<sup>5</sup> ADAMS (22) was born in Cherokee Co., Ala., Dec. 14, 1849, was educated at Galesburg high school, and married Ulela Jelks of Etowah Co., Feb. 3, 1884. Miss Jelks was born at Greensport, St. Clair Co., Ala., Jan. 26, 1864, and was educated at Talladega, Ala. She is a cousin of Gov. William Jelks. Mr. Adams died Oct. 10, 1883. Mrs. Adams married James M. Bryan. They reside at Gadsden, Ala.

Born of first marriage a son, JEFF NAPOLEON Adams, May 28, 1883, in Cherokee Co., Ala. He was educated at Gadsden, Ala., and is a very promising young man, the pride of the family and friends. He has a position with one of the leading mercantile firms of Gadsden.

## 95.

EMILY CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> HUDSON (23) was born Friday, Mar. 2, 1821, and married Bluford Dyer Nov. 23, 1837. She died in Gwinnett Co., Ga., in Oct., 1865. Children:

- 259. i. ALFRED ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1839; m. Eliza Nash.
- ii. JAMES OSBURN, b. Aug. 7, 1840; d. when small.
- 260. iii. THOMAS HUDSON, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. Miss Hope.
- 261. iv. SARAH LOURINDA, b. Sept. 3, 1846; m. Geo. Robt. Hopkins.
- 262. v. AMANDA JANE, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. John F. Wallace.
- 263. vi. NANCY CAMILLA, b. May 11, 1851; m. Wm. Thos. Cates.
- 264. vii. JOHN A., b. Feb. 8, 1859; m. Anna Hudgens.
- 265. viii. AMERQUEE CLOTILDA, b. Nov. 3, 1862; m. R. J. Caldwell.
- 266. ix. IRVIN BLUFORD, b. May 29, 1865; m. Mariah F. Noles.

## 96.

GEORGE BAYLIS<sup>5</sup> HUDSON (23) was born Thursday, Mar. 6, 1823, in Greenville district, S. C., and married Sarah Evaline McDaniel of Gwinnett Co., Ga., Dec. 18, 1845. Miss McDaniel was born July 13, 1829. Mr. Hudson was a farmer. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He died Aug. 19, 1884. Mrs. Hudson resides in Atlanta, Ga. Thirteen children; two died in infancy; eleven lived to be grown:

- 267. i. OCTAVIA MILDAH<sup>6</sup>, b. May 19, 1847; m. Z. T. Wright.
- 268. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Mar. 3, 1849; m. Elizabeth Egbert.
- 269. iii. GEORGE GRANVILLE, b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Labonia Fowler.
- 270. iv. CHARLES MALCOM, b. Apr. 21, 1854; m. Olive R. Webster.
- 271. v. MARY LUDOVIA, b. Oct. 23, 1856; m. Abraham A. Johnson.
- 272. vi. ELIZABETH CELESTIA, b. Apr. 15, 1858; m. J. B. Shumate.
- 273. vii. FORREST PINKNEY, b. Sept. 10, 1862; m. Ludocia Maddox.

- 274. viii. JAMES DARLING, b. May 22, 1865; m. Mary Greer.
- 275. ix. PLINY ELI, b. July 19, 1867; m. Ludovia Lindsay.
- x. SARAH EVA, b. Oct. 18, 1869; d. Apr. 10, 1889.
- xi. JOHN LAFAYETTE, b. 1871; unmarried; resides in Atlanta.

## 97.

DR. JAMES MANNING<sup>5</sup> HUDSON (23) was born in Greenville district, S. C., Saturday, July 23, 1825, and married Margarette A. E. George of Lithonia, DeKalb Co., Ga., July 27, 1847.

Miss George was born in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Nov. 22, 1823. They moved to Jackson Co., Ala., where Dr. Hudson died June 15, 1890, and Mrs. Hudson died at Hollywood, Ala., Aug. 2, 1893. Children:

- i. JAMES THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1851; d. July 8, 1874.
- ii. HERCHEL VERGIL, b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. Myrtle Wamach.  
Mar. 4, 1884. They have one child, *Eula V.*, b. June 15, 1891. They reside in Birmingham, Ala.
- iii. JOHN CALHOUN, b. Dec. 1, 1859.  
All born in Jackson Co., Ala.

## 98.

AMELIA ANN<sup>5</sup> HUDSON (23) was born Wednesday, May 5, 1830, and married Andrew Ford in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Dec. 15, 1850. Mr. Ford was a son of Mrs. Sarah Ford; was born Sept. 12, 1824, and died Jan. 21, 1887. Mrs. Ford died Mar. 28, 1902. Children:

- 276. i. WILLIAM PLINY<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1852; m. Sarah F. Byrd.
- 277. ii. LURINDA OLIVIA, b. Dec. 29, 1855; m. John Wesley Wiley.
- iii. EMMA EUGENIA, b. July 14, 1859.
- 278. iv. LAURA LEANORA, b. July 1, 1864; m. Samuel W. Rogers.

## 99.

FRANKLIN PERRY<sup>5</sup> HUDSON (23) was born Wednesday, Apr. 10, 1833, and married, first, Apr. 13, 1855, Melissa, daughter of Robert and Eliza Echles, born Oct. 10, 1836. She died in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Dec. 21, 1859.

In Dec., 1890, Mr. Hudson married Mary Jane, daughter of Bennet D. and Sarah Lee. They reside near Stone Mountain, Ga. Children by first wife:

279. i. LILLA JOSEPHINE<sup>a</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1856; m. Wm. C. Bruce.  
 ii. BUDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1857; d. Nov. 12, 1858.  
 280. iii. THOMAS ROBERT, b. Sept. 21, 1859; m. Mary E. Freeman.  
 iv. ALBERT GLENN, b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. June 14, 1863.

## 100.

MARY JANE<sup>s</sup> HUDSON (23) was born Friday, Mar. 1, 1839, and married, first, Dr. John Boxley, of Walton Co., Ga., Mar. 31, 1857. Dr. Boxley died in Gwinnett Co., Ga., in Jan., 1863, of smallpox.

July 2, 1868, Mrs. Mary J. Boxley married Edwin Roscoe Thornton.

Mr. Thornton was born in Campbell Co., Ga., Nov. 8, 1841, and died in Atlanta May 29, 1880. Mrs. Thornton resides at Palmetto, Ga. Children of first marriage:

281. i. PAUL EVE<sup>s</sup>, b. in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Aug. 15, 1860; m. Minnie Pool.

Of second marriage:

282. i. EMMET PARKS, Thornton, b. Feb. 18, 1870; m. Fannie E. Walthall.  
 ii. EDWIN ROSCOE BROOKS, b. Sept. 4, 1872.  
 iii. LAMAN, b. July 9, 1876.  
 iv. JANIE MAY, b. May 13, 1878.

## 101.

THOMAS PLINY<sup>s</sup> HUDSON (23) was born Friday, Feb. 11, 1842, was educated in the common schools and married, first, Mary Lula, daughter of James Wilson, of Campbell Co., Ga., Apr. 14, 1868.

Miss Wilson was born Oct. 8, 1842, and died in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Feb. 24, 1882. She was educated at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga.

Mr. Hudson, Aug. 9, 1882, married, second, Fannie M., daughter of William P. Smith, of Gwinnett Co., Ga.

Miss Smith was born in Gainesville, Ga., Sept. 1, 1854. Children by first wife:

283. i. CHARLES WILSON<sup>s</sup>, b. July 19, 1869; m. Alice Maud Ballard.  
 ii. MATTIE LOU, b. Feb. 10, 1871.  
 284. iii. MARY AMELIA, b. Mar. 20, 1873; m. Odel Strickland.  
 iv. LILLA JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 5, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1875.  
 v. EVA, b. July 5, 1877.  
 vi. THOMAS LEO, { 1881 '13, 1881 May 13, 1881, b. '13, 1881, twins,  
 vii. ETHEL, { Ethel d. Aug. 3, 1881.

Children by second wife:

- viii. WILLIE GUY, b. Aug. 30, 1884.
- ix. WINNIE LEE, b. Aug. 8. 1893.

## 102.

GILLIE C.<sup>5</sup> ROSS (26) was born July 26, 1828, in Greenville district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married Reuben Lee. Mr. Lee was born in N. C. and was educated in the common schools. He is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. P. O. address, Tamasee, S. C. Children: (Order of birth conjectural.)

- 285. i. NANCY MELISSA<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1848; m. Wm. S. Orr.
- 286. ii. MINERVA CAROLINE, b. Dec. 15, 1854; m. Sheriff Haynes.  
Three died.
- iii. MARTHA CARULA, b. Dec. 24, 1857.
- 287. iv. REUBEN WINFIELD, b. Mar. 5, 1862; m. Marie Beaty.
- 288. v. JOHN JAMES, b. Apr. 6, 1867; m. Mattie Sheppard.
- vi. HARRIET ELMIRA, b. 1871.

## 103.

ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ROSS (26) was born in Greenville district, S. C., and married Joshua Baker, a farmer. Children:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. HARRISON.
- iii. JAY.
- 289. iv. WILLIAM M., b. Oct. 8, 1860; m. Mary A. Todd.
- v. JOSHUA, JR.
- vi. MARTHA E.

## 104.

JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> STOKES (27) was born Mar. 31, 1830, and died of wounds in the Civil War in 1862. When about eighteen years old he engaged in merchandising at Jacksonville, Ala., in co-partnership with Samuel P. Hudson. He married Frances, daughter of Col. Thomas Brockman, of Spartanburg district, S. C. In 1861 he volunteered and was orderly sergeant of Capt. Brockman's company, Confederate States Army. He was wounded at the second battle of Manassas and died at Orangeburg, Va., in 1862. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Stokes died in 1861. Children:

- i. ADA<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. HENRY.
- iii. BENJAMIN. } All died at 16 to 20 years of age.

## 105.

WILLIAM LUNSFORD<sup>s</sup> STOKES (27) was born at Traveller's Rest, Greenville district, S. C., Feb. 14, 1832; was educated at his native place and at Greenville, S. C. When about twenty-two years of age he settled at Oxford, Calhoun Co., Ala., where, in 1860, he married Frances L., daughter of Rev. P. T. Gwin.

Miss Gwin was born in Spartanburg, S. C., in 1843, and was educated at Oxford, Ala. Mr. Stokes' business was contracting and building. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He was first lieutenant of Company "C," 56th Alabama Regiment, Confederate States Army. He died at Cane Creek, Ala., June 24, 1877. Mrs. Stokes resides at 274 Gordon street, Atlanta, Ga. Children:

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 290. | i. FATIMA ANDER <sup>s</sup> , b. Nov. 17, 1860; m. George M. Taylor. |
| 291. | ii. JOHN BUFORD, b. Dec. 16, 1865; m. Lula Deaman.                    |
| 292. | iii. ADELLA REGINA, b. Apr. 6, 1870; m. Thos. J. Head.                |
| 293. | iv. THOMAS LUNSFORD, b. Oct. 15, 1872; m. Emma E. Layton.             |
| 294. | v. PLINY GWIN, b. Dec. 27, 1875; m. Flossie Logan.                    |

## 106.

ELIZABETH ANN<sup>s</sup> STOKES (27) was born Mar. 5, 1834, at Travellers Rest, Greenville district, S. C. She was a fine seamstress, a woman of delicate health, a victim of consumption. She dearly loved to read the Bible, had strong faith in the promises of the gospel and was a consistent member of the Baptist Church. She married Moses H. Fowler, of Greenville, S. C. They had no children. She died at Sandyflat, S. C., Jan. 15, 1877.

## 107.

JOHN THOMAS<sup>s</sup> STOKES (27) was born Apr. 19, 1835, at Travellers' Rest, Greenville district, S. C., and was educated at the local schools in his native place. He was a member of the Baptist Church; left S. C. when about twenty-three years old and went to Blue Mountain, Ala., near Anniston, where he was engaged in the sawmill business until 1861. He then entered the Army of the Confederate States, was at the fall of Fort Sumpter and was killed in the battle of Atlanta, July 22, 1864. He was never married.

## 108.

ANDREW JACKSON<sup>s</sup> STOKES (27) was born Feb. 22, 1837, at Travellers' Rest, S. C., and was educated at Jacksonville, Ala. His occupation was bookkeeping and he was noted as an expert accountant. He did business in Mobile, Selma and Marion, Ala., and at Liberty, Va., and Rome, Ga. He was four years in the postoffice at Jacksonville, Ala. He died at Rome, Ga., of dropsy.

## 109.

MINERVA CAROLINE<sup>s</sup> STOKES (27) was born Feb. 18, 1839, at Travellers' Rest, S. C. She is noted for her superior cooking, is a consecrated Christian and member of the Baptist Church. She is sympathetic and kind to the afflicted, ever ready to nurse and minister to the wants of a sick neighbor or friend.

## 110.

HENRY HARRISON<sup>s</sup> STOKES (27) was born Dec. 13, 1840, at Travellers' Rest, S. C., was educated at his native place in the local schools and remained with his parents until 1861, when he went to the army and served as 2d sergeant of Company "I," Hampton's Legion, S. C. Volunteers; was in the ranks that fired the first volley of the battle of Bull Run, 1st Manassas, Va. Then through the seven days battles around Richmond and Yorktown, Wilderness, Fredericksburg and Sharpsburg, Va. He is a member and deacon of the Baptist Church. A farmer, brick and stone mason. He married Nancy Angeline Pool in Greenville, S. C. Children:

- i. JESSIE FATIMA<sup>d</sup>, m. Benjamin Sisson and they have two children, *Henry<sup>d</sup>*, and *Ruby*.
- ii. HETTIE ELMIRA, m. James R. Sisson, and they have three children, *Davis<sup>d</sup>*, *John* and *Eunice*.
- iii. Child died in infancy.

## 111.

DAVID PLINY<sup>s</sup> STOKES (27) was born May 12, 1843, at Travellers' Rest, S. C., was educated in the local schools of his native place, remained with his parents until 1861, when he volunteered and served in the 7th Ga. Regiment through the war, was captured in Va. and carried to Johnson's Island and was ex-



changed in 1865. He joined the Baptist Church when about thirteen years old. He married Nancy Cooper in 1866. He was ordained a deacon of his church in 1866 and lived the life of a devoted Christian. His occupation was farming. He died Sept., 1880. His widow, Nancy Stokes, resides at Sandyflat, S. C. Children:

- 295. i. ADELLA<sup>s</sup>, b. July 4, 1868; m. Lafayette W. Collins.
- 296. ii. ELLA, b. Dec. 1, 18—; m. Pinkney Pike.
- iii. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1876.
- iv. MELISSA CASSANDRA, b. July 17, 1879.

## 112.

GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>s</sup> HUDSON (29) was born Feb. 1, 1835, received a common school education and married Lydia Parker, July 17, 1862. He was a farmer. He was in the Confederate States Army and held the rank of lieutenant. He died Feb. 1, 1867. Mrs. Hudson is also dead. One child, a son:

THOMAS PARKER<sup>s</sup> HUDSON.

## 113.

MISSOURI DIANA<sup>s</sup> HUDSON (29) was born Nov. 22, 1836, was educated in the common schools and married James A. Nunneley, a farmer, Oct. 3, 1852.

Mr. Nunneley was a member of the Baptist Church. He died Apr. 3, 1902.

Mrs. Nunneley is a member of the Baptist Church and resides at Dardanelle, Yell Co., Ark. Children:

- 297. i. FANNIE TENISEE<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1854; twice m.
- 298. ii. SALLIE ECLOIE, b. Jan. 29, 1858; m. John C. Brooks.
- iii. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. July 18, 1857; d. Aug. 9, 1866.
- 299. iv. DORA ISABELLE, b. Feb. 22, 1859; m. T. R. Cannon.
- v. JOHN BELL, b. Oct. 20, 1860; d. Aug. 8, 1866.
- 300. vi. HELEN, b. Jan. 21, 1862; m. Charles Welbourn Brooks.
- 301. vii. EMMA LYDIA, b. Oct. 30, 1865; m. Wm. W. Parsons.
- viii. JAMES CARROL, } Twins, b. Dec. 6, 1867.
- ix. ELLA, }
- Ella died Jan. 9, 1868. James Carrol m. Dec. 9, 1891, Katie V. Bray, and they have two children.
- x. ELMA EARL, b. Mar. 9, 1874; m. Jan. 15, 1894, Joseph T. Bray, a carpenter; no children.

## 114.

THOMAS HENRY<sup>s</sup> HUDSON (29) was born Feb. 22, 1842, in Yell Co., Ark, was educated in the common schools and married,

Jan. 30, 1867, Rebecca Hatchett, born Aug. 2, 1846, in Yell Co., Ark., and educated in the common schools.

Mr. Hudson is a farmer. He is and his wife were members of the primitive Baptist Church. She died Jan. 9, 1886. Mr. Hudson resides at Dardanelle, Yell Co., Ark. Children:

- i. TRULY<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 1868; d. Nov., 1872.
302. ii. SUSAN MELLON, b. Jan. 21, 1870; m. Lawrence C. Moore.

## 115.

CHARLES P.<sup>5</sup> HUDSON (29) born July 21, 1852, and raised in Yell Co., Ark., educated in the common schools; agriculturist by occupation; was married to Mary E. Walkup, of same county, in 1880.

Mrs. Mary E. Hudson, wife of C. P. Hudson, was born in Anderson county, S. C., March 1, 1856; died in Yell Co., Ark., Feb. 20, 1891.

Almost from her childhood she was a patient, consistent member of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Her character was not conspicuous, but was simply beautiful for its charity, meekness and true devotion to every social and religious obligation. She was a devoted, loving wife and mother; loved and respected most by those who knew her best.

Mr. Hudson's postoffice address is Dardanelle, Ark. R. F. D. No. 1. Children:

Boys:	Girls:
PORTER HUGHEY <sup>5</sup> .	VIDA.
HOMER CLAUD.	ELMO.
JAMES HENRY.	JANE.
CHARLES GRADY.	

## 116.

AMELIA ANN<sup>5</sup> HUDSON (30) was born Nov. 9, 1861, in Greenville district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and at Greenville, S. C., and married Robert F. G. Holtzclaw, Dec. 17, 1876. Mr. Holtzclaw was born Apr. 19, 1858, in Greenville district and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Pelzer, Anderson Co., S. C. Children:

- i. JESSIE HELEN, b. Nov. 15, 1877. (Milliner and dress-maker.)

- ii. PEARL IRENE, b. Sept. 24, 1879; m. Harry C. Hutchings, a merchant at Pelzer, in Feb., 1902.
- iii. THOMAS AUSTIN, b. Oct. 2, 1881. (Upholsterer at Columbia, S. C.
- iv. LILA MINERVA, b. Mar. 28, 1883.
- v. VARDRY CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1885.
- vi. LOUIE HUDSON, b. Apr. 27, 1887.
- vii. CLARA WILLARD, b. Apr. 2, 1890; d. Oct. 31, 1891.
- viii. RUTH ELLAWESE, b. Apr. 19, 1892.
- ix. EDNA AMELIA, b. July 30, 1894; d. Nov. 23, 1898.
- x. Unnamed; lived short while; b. Mar. 19, 1898. —

## 117.

ADALINE AMELIA<sup>5</sup> PHILIPS (31) was born May 27, 1843, and married Elliott A. Hudson, Dec. 23, 1869. P. O. address Freeman, S. C. Children:

- i. EULA ESTELLE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1870.
- 303. ii. PERRY EDWIN, b. Mar. 13, 1872; m. Eva W. Lipscomb.
- 304. iii. ARTHUR L., b. Dec. 24, 1876; m. Beulah Mai Scroggins.

## 118.

P. L.<sup>5</sup> GRAY (35) called Lee, married Sallie Moore, of Redbanks, Miss. Mr. Gray has retired from business and resides at Collinsville, Tenn. He owns considerable property in Memphis and at Collinsville, and a fine plantation on the St. Frances river, Ark. They have but one child living, a son.

## 119.

MARY<sup>5</sup> GRAY (35) called Mollie, was born Jan. 1, 1848, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated at Central Academy, S. C., and married E. D. Meharg, of Calhoun Co., Ala., at Grayton, Ala., and have three sons:

- i. DR. WILLIAM GRAY<sup>6</sup> MEHARG, born Jan. 23, 1874; educated at the Normal School, Jacksonville, Ala., and graduated in medicine from Memphis Medical College. He married Zula, daughter of P. H. Brothers, Dec. 5, 1901. He resides at Grayton, Ala., where he is engaged in the practice of his chosen profession.
- ii. DR. SHELTON THEODORE MEHARG, born May 25, 1879; educated at Piedmont, Ala.; graduated from Memphis Medical College and is located and practicing medicine at Weavers Station, Ala.
- iii. ROSCOE L. MEHARG, born July 23, 1883, being educated at Jacksonville, Ala., and resides with his parents at Grayton. He will take lectures for the practice of medicine.

## 120.

THEODORE S.<sup>5</sup> GRAY (35) was born March 19, 1849, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated at Central Academy, S. C., and married Emma Brothers, at Zulu, Ala., 16th day of March, 1898. Miss Brothers was born Nov. 9, 1869, in Calhoun Co., Ala., and was educated at Jacksonville State Normal School. She is a daughter of Dr. P. H. Brothers, of Zula, Ala., and a sister of the late Hon. S. D. G. Brothers, of Anniston, Ala. Mr. Gray is a member of the Methodist Church and his wife is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. His occupation is farming. They reside at Grayton, Calhoun Co., Ala. Children:

- i. HUGH ELLISON<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1899.
- ii. SAMUEL LEE, b. Nov. 11, 1900.

## 121.

JESSIE JULIA<sup>5</sup> GRAY (35) was born Aug. 27, 1855, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married William Abner Smith, a farmer of Calhoun Co., Ala., at the residence of her father, Dec. 26, 1876. Mr. Smith was born Sept. 22, 1853, in Calhoun Co., Ala., and received a common school education. He and his wife are Methodists. They reside at Alexandria, Calhoun Co., Ala. Born to them seven children, four of whom died in infancy. Those surviving are:

- i. THOMAS L.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1886.
- ii. MATTIE SUE, b. July 16, 1888.
- iii. THEODORE S., b. July 15, 1902.

## 122.

NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> GRAY (35) called Nannie, was born in Laurens district, S. C., Oct. 10, 1859, was educated in the common schools and married Mr. Theodore Thaddeus Ellison, of S. C. Mr. Ellison was born in Laurens district, S. C., July 6, 1853, and was educated at Laurens C. H., S. C. Mr. Ellison's business is merchandising and he is also engaged in farming. They reside at Greenville, S. C. Children:

- i. SADIE MABEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1888.
- ii. One died in infancy.
- iii. THEODORE CLINTON, b. Oct. 4, 1891.
- iv. MARY JULIA, b. Mar. 18, 1896.

## 123.

MARTHA TALLULAH<sup>5</sup> PUTNAM (36) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Oct. 27, 1849, received a common school education and married Washington A. Garrett, a farmer at the residence of her parents, Nov. 13, 1866.

Mr. Garrett was born Sept. 4, 1839, and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church and he is a deacon of the church. They reside at Graycourt, Laurens Co., S. C. Children, four sons and three daughters. We have the following account of six:

- i. WILLIAM P.<sup>6</sup>, m. Almer McCook; no children.
  - ii. J. TERO, m. Blare McCarley; four children, two boys and two girls.
  - iii. MOLLIE, m. W. B. Barksdale; five children, three boys and two girls.
  - iv. MITTIE, m. W. B. Putnam; six children, four boys and two girls.
  - v. W. P., an artist.
  - vi. S. W., teacher.
- All the others farmers; all Baptists; all live in Laurens Co., S. C., and educated in the common schools and Furman College.

## 124.

ELIZABETH MOON<sup>5</sup> PUTNAM (36) was born in Laurens district, S. C., May 25, 1851, received a common school education and married James Preston Boyd, a farmer, Feb. 18, 1875, at the residence of Rev. William Boyd, who performed the marriage ceremony. Mr. Boyd was born in Laurens district, S. C., May 9, 1851, and was educated in the common schools. They reside at Clifton, Spartanburg Co., S. C. Children:

- i. JOHN LEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1875.
  - ii. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. Feb. 18, 1877.
  - iii. JAMES PERRY, b. Apr. 19, 1879; m. Ida Mahaffa, Apr., 1889. One child, *Lelia*; d. in infancy.
  - iv. MATTIE OZELLA, b. Jan. 1, 1881.
  - v. DORA IOLA, b. Feb. 18, 1884.
- All b. in Laurens Co., S. C., and educated in the common schools.

## 125.

ARENA MEDORA<sup>5</sup> PUTNAM (36) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Apr. 28, 1854, received a common school education and married James Todd, a farmer, Feb. 28, 1878. Mr. Todd

was born Nov. 4, 1853, and was educated in the common schools. Their P. O. address is Barksdale, Laurens Co., S. C. Children:

- i. LIDDY OPHELIA<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1878.
- ii. Daughter d. at three months old.

## 126.

MARY HENRIETTA<sup>5</sup> PUTNAM was born June 27, 1856, in Laurens district, S. C., received a common school education and married Joel G. Withers, a farmer, Dec. 8, 1870. Mr. Withers was born Apr. 5, 1852, and was educated in the common schools. Mr. and Mrs. Withers are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Barksdale, Laurens Co., S. C. Children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 5, 1873.
- ii. MINNIE LEE, b. June 22, 1874.
- iii. J. RECTAR, b. May 14, 1875.
- iv. WILLIE ERSKINE, b. Mar. 8, 1877.
- v. ESTEL GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 11, 1879.
- vi. ROBERT L., b. Nov. 17, 1881.
- vii. LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 7, 1883.
- viii. MATTIE L., b. Oct. 7, 1885.
- ix. ETTA MAY, b. Sept. 20, 1887.
- x. ALICE A., b. June 22, 1890.
- xi. LUTHER, b. Jan. 10, 1892.
- xii. EUGENE, b. Feb. 21, 1894.
- xiii. HERBERT J. R., b. Mar. 23, 1896.
- xiv. LOLA, b. Mar. 7, 1901.
- xv. ABEGAIL ZELL, b. July 24, 1902.

Two of them are married, one to Mr. Garrett, and has four children.

MARY, m. James Campbell, and they have three children.

## 127.

NANNIE DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> PUTNAM (36) was born June 12, 1858, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and married John Todd. They have three children, two sons and one daughter. One of the sons married Miss Fowler and they have one child.

## 128.

WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>5</sup> PUTNAM (36) was born Nov. 10, 1858, in Laurens district, S. C., received a common school education and married Nancy Boyd, June 6, 1881. Miss Boyd was born Feb. 12, 1859 and was educated in the common schools. Mr.

Putnam is a mechanical engineer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Barksdale, Laurens Co., S. C. Seven children:

- i. ELMER EUGENE<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1881.
- ii. LILLIAN MAY, b. May 1, 1883.
- iii. WILLIE ALGIE, b. Nov. 28, 1884.
- iv. LEILA BELLE, b. Aug. 24, 1887.
- v. NANNIE CORRINNE, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
- vi. INEZ, b. Dec. 15, 1896.
- vii. LAURA AGNES, b. Nov. 5, 1900.

## 129.

HANEY AMANDA<sup>s</sup> PUTNAM (36) was born Oct. 8, 1860, in Laurens district, S. C., received a common school education and married Pierce Garrett, a farmer, Jan. 8, 1880.

Mr. Garrett was born Jan. 12, 1854. P. O. address, Lanford Station, Laurens Co., S. C. One child<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1880, and died in infancy.

## 130.

JAMES ALLEN<sup>s</sup> PARKS (38) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Apr. 22, 1846, was educated at Laurens, S. C., and married Ella Louise Goldsmith, at Greenville, S. C., Dec. 23, 1873. His business has been farming and merchandising. Ella Louise Goldsmith was born in Greenville district, S. C., Aug. 18, 1852, and was educated at Greenville. They reside at Vernon, Texas. James Allen Parks died Thursday, June 2, 1904. Children:

- i. JAMES ALLEN<sup>s</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 21, 1875.
  - ii. LILLY GOLDSMITH, b. June 10, 1877.
  - iii. JANE BARKSDALE, b. July 3, 1879.
  - iv. JOHN HENRY, b. July 1, 1881.
  - v. WILLIAM GOLDSMITH, b. Aug. 29, 1883.
  - vi. MARY LOUISE, b. Oct. 8, 1885.
  - vii. GEORGE HARVEY, b. Oct. 17, 1888.
  - viii. DOUGLAS THOMAS, b. Aug. 10, 1892.
  - ix. FAY SOMERS, b. July 23, 1894.
- All born in Laurens Co., S. C.

## 131.

GEORGE HARVEY<sup>s</sup> PARKS (38) was born Dec. 23, 1847, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in the common schools and at Slabtown, S. C. His business is farming, at which he has had fair success. He is a member of the Baptist Church.

## 132.

JOHN BARKSDALE<sup>5</sup> PARKS (38) was born Jan. 15, 1851, and was educated at Reidville and at Furman University. His life business has been farming, merchandising, &c. He resides at Greenville.

## 133.

MARY ELIZA<sup>5</sup> PARKS (38) was born Mar. 8, 1853, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated in Laurens and Greenville, S. C., and married Thomas Barrister Goldsmith, Nov. 5, 1875.

Thomas B. Goldsmith was born in Greenville district, S. C., Aug. 15, 1847, and was educated at Greenville, S. C., and at the military school at Marietta, Ga. His business is farming. Mrs. Goldsmith is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Simpsonville, Laurens Co., S. C. Mr. Goldsmith is a grandson of the late Barrister Stone, a man of prominence in Greenville Co., S. C., about sixty years ago, and whose wife was Elizabeth Kilgore. Children:

305. i. JANE BARKSDALE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1876; m. J. W. Little.
- ii. FANNIE LOUISE, b. Dec. 11, 1883; educated at Greenville Female College, Greenville, S. C.

## 134.

BALDY BIRD<sup>5</sup> PARKS (38) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Feb. 16, 1865, was educated at Greenville Military Institute and married Louisa Virginia Wright, June 9, 1885. Miss Wright was born at Woodruff, S. C., May 28, 1868, and was educated at Woodruff high school. Mr. Parks is a progressive and successful farmer, resides near Woodruff, S. C., and owns a good home and valuable farm.

Mrs. Parks is a cultured and refined woman, a member of the Presbyterian Church, a frugal and good housekeeper, a good farmer's wife, a true helpmeet. Their children are:

- i. VERA CORRINNE<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1885; d. Sept. 19, 1886.
- ii. ANNIE BARKSDALE, b. Dec. 23, 1887.
- iii. JAMES DOWNS, b. Oct. 12, 1889.
- iv. JOHN BOYD, b. Nov. 22, 1891.
- v. CLARA REBECCA, b. April 3, 1894.
- vi. THOMAS WRIGHT, b. Dec. 9, 1898.



## 135.

MARY MEDORA<sup>5</sup> PARKS (39) was born May 24, 1852, in Laurens Co., S. C., and married Wm. D. Barksdale, Nov. 8, 1870.

Mr. Barksdale was born about 1847. On July 24, 1871, Mrs. Barksdale gave birth to a premature child and died. Her mother took the child and raised it. The doctors said it weighed less than four pounds. He is now a large man.

CLARENCE PARKS<sup>5</sup>, Barksdale. He married Clara Hill in August, 1895, and they have two children, *Medora* and *Annie Lee*.

## 136.

WILLIAM ALFRED<sup>5</sup> PARKS (39) was born in Laurens district, S. C., June 23, 1854, was educated at Reidville College, S. C., and married Alice Ferguson.

Miss Ferguson was born June 21, 1857, and was educated at Reidville, S. C. They reside at Clifton, S. C. Mr. Parks is engaged in farming. He is a member of the Baptist Church and his wife is a member of the Presbyterian Church, is a good housekeeper, a true and faithful helpmeet to her husband, loved and esteemed by her numerous friends and neighbors.

## 137.

ELLA VIOLA<sup>5</sup> PARKS (39) was born in Laurens district, S. C., June 21, 1858, was educated at Reidville, S. C., and married Thomas Herbert Hammond, Nov. 8, 1877.

Mr. Hammond was born at Fairview, Greenville district, S. C., June 18, 1854, and was educated at Reidville. He is an engineer and has employment with the Southern Railway Co. He is a model husband and father, a Christian gentleman, esteemed by his neighbors. He and his wife and five of their children are members of the Baptist Church (1901). Mrs. Hammond is a true helpmeet, a model housekeeper and an ideal mother. Children:

- i. ALFRED PARKS<sup>6</sup>, b. in Laurens Co., S. C., Mar. 24, 1879.
- ii. ETHEL PEARL, b. in Spartanburg Co., S. C., Dec. 26, 1880.
- iii. LEILA MAUD, b. in Spartanburg Co., S. C., Aug. 21, 1882.
- iv. NANNIE ELVIRA, b. in Laurens Co., S. C., Feb. 11, 1884.
- v. ERNESTINE TOCCOA, b. in Laurens Co., S. C., Mar. 31, 1886.
- vi. EDNA LOUISE, b. at Gainesville, Ga., Feb. 28, 1888, and died June 13, 1891.

- vii. MARY ELLA, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 11, 1890.
- viii. JOHN HERBERT, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 6, 1892.
- ix. MAGGIE BELLE, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 6, 1894.
- x. FRANCIS MARION, b. in Spartanburg Co., S. C., Nov. 7, 1895.
- xi. THOMAS ALEXANDER, b. in Greenville, S. C., Nov. 24, 1897.
- xii. RUBY VIOLA, b. Feb. 8, 1902, at Greenville, S. C.

## 138.

NANNIE HUDSON<sup>5</sup> PARKS (39) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Mar. 26, 1860, was educated at Reidville, Spartanburg Co., S. C., and married Thomas M. Nesbitt.

Mr. Nesbitt was born Feb., 1854, at Nesbitt, Spartanburg district, S. C., where they reside, and where Mr. Nesbitt is farming and merchandising. Mr. Nesbitt, his eldest son and eldest daughter are Presbyterians, and his wife is a Baptist. Mr. and Mrs. Nesbitt live happily together; he is a good husband and father and she is a model wife and mother. Children:

- i. PEARL ETHEL<sup>5</sup>, b. in Laurens Co., S. C., June 21, 1880, and educated at Roanoke, Va.
- ii. ALFRED JAMES, b. in Spartanburg, S. C., Oct. 21, 1882, and educated at Spartanburg, S. C.
- iii. ELOISE, b. at Nesbitt in 1889.
- iv. WILLIAM M., b. at Nesbitt, Dec. 19, 1892.

## 139.

JOHN R.<sup>5</sup> PARKS (42) was born Sept. 20, 1843. He was a gallant soldier in the Confederate Army, 2d Tex. Infantry, was taken prisoner at the battle of Shiloh and died in prison.

## 140.

N. JENNIE<sup>5</sup> PARKS (42) was born Feb. 11, 1846, and married Jesse E. Thomas, a farmer, Dec. 31, 1865. They are consistent members of the Baptist Church. P. O. address Libertyhill, Williamson Co., Tex. Children:

- i. ALICE P.<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1867; d. May 11, 1870.
- ii. J. WALT. } Twins, b. July 4, 1869.
- iii. JOHN C. }
- J. Walt d. June 3, 1894. John C. m. Maud Howel Apr., 1901, one child, *Minnette*. Mr. Thomas is a school teacher.
- iv. FRANK E., b. Apr. 28, 1871; m. Cora Swift Aug. 14, 1901. He is a merchant. His wife is a Methodist.
- v. GEORGE A., b. Oct. 29, 1872; d. Dec. 21, 1876.

- vi. J. ALBERT, b. Feb. 27, 1874; m. Minnie Harvey Apr. 16, 1900. He is a school teacher. His wife is a member of the Christian Church.
- vii. FLORA E., b. June 21, 1877; d. May 22, 1878.
- viii. EMILY A., b. Feb. 21, 1880. Teacher, and member of Baptist Church.
- ix. JESSIE M., b. Feb. 2, 1883; d. June 16, 1884.

## 141.

ASHBEL GREEN W.<sup>5</sup> PARKS (42) was born Dec. 25, 1855, was educated at Liberty Hill, Williamson Co., Tex., and married Kate Frances Ward, Dec. 24, 1878. Miss Ward was born Apr. 12, 1859, in Gonzales Co., Tex., and was educated at Liberty Hill. Mr. Parks is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Liberty Hill, Williamson Co., Tex. Children:

- 305½. i. LULA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1880; m. S. I. Standford.
- ii. ISABELLA GRAHAM, b. May 30, 1882; d. 1891.
- iii. HALLIE, b. Mar. 14, 1884.
- iv. WAYNE OLIVER, b. Apr. 29, 1885; d. in 1891.
- v. WARD COVINGTON, b. Sept. 26, 1886.
- vi. RUTH, b. Oct. 16, 1888.
- vii. FRANCIS MOSS, b. Sept. 26, 1890.
- viii. WILSON ELBERT, b. Nov. 23, 1893.
- ix. LENA, b. Sept. 29, 1901.

## 142.

WILLIAM J.<sup>5</sup> PARKS (42) was born Mar. 15, 1864, and married Amanda Parks in Sept., 1886. Mr. Parks is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children:

- i. COVINGTON<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug., 1887; d. Sept., 1887.
- ii. J. WILSON, b. July 7, 1888.
- iii. WALTER F., b. Feb. 12, 1890.
- iv. CLAUDE, b. Feb. 1, 1894.
- v. FRANK B., b. Nov. 14, 1895.
- vi. GLADYS M., b. July 12, 1899.

## 143.

LOTTIE A.<sup>5</sup> PARKS (42) was born Apr. 20, 1870, and married R. W. Atkinson, a farmer, Dec. 24, 1886. Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children:

- i. A daughter<sup>6</sup>, b. and d. Sept. 18, 1887.
- ii. ETHEL, b. Aug. 21, 1888.
- iii. J. PARKS, b. Apr. 24, 1890.

- iv. HAROLD, b. July 14, 1891.
- v. EMILY FAY, b. Apr. 21, 1893.
- vi. WAGER F., b. Mar. 24, 1895.
- vii. DAN, b. Apr. 18, 1897; d. Sept., 1897.
- viii. ANNIE LOIS, b. July 9, 1898.
- ix. D. C., b. Dec. 7, 1900; d. Jan., 1901.
- x. GALEN NELMO, b. Mar. 9, 1902.

144.

JOSEPH NATHANIEL<sup>s</sup> GREEN (46) was born in Calhoun Co., Ala., Sept. 28, 1850, was educated at the University of Va. and married Mary Brelsford, at Waco, Tex., in 1878. He was a commission merchant. He died Jan. 6, 1898. Children:

- i. JOSEPHINE.
- ii. JOHN GRAHAM<sup>s</sup>.
- iii. MARGURET.

145.

JOHN BYRON<sup>s</sup> GREEN (46) was born Mar. 3, 1852, in Calhoun Co., Ala., was educated at Baylor University, Waco, Tex., and at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and married Leila Hamilton, at Snyder, Tex., in Jan., 1892. They are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Plainview, Tex. Children:

- i. CECIL BYRON<sup>s</sup>.
- ii. LEILA.

146.

TALLULAH EMILY<sup>s</sup> GREEN (46) was born June 22, 1854, in Calhoun Co., Ala., was educated at Baylor University, Waco, Tex., and married F. B. Williams, Dec. 23, 1873, at Waco, Tex.

Mr. Williams was born at Hartsells, Morgan Co., Ala., Apr. 10, 1851. They are members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Williams' business is real estate agent.

One daughter was born to them and died in infancy. They reside at Waco, Texas.

147.

SEABORN ALLEN<sup>s</sup> GREEN (46) was born Mar. 26, 1857, at Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., was educated at Baylor University, Waco, Tex., and at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He married Margaretta Pomand Beaufort, June 19, 1883. They are members of the Epis-

copal Church. Mr. Green is a cotton merchant. They reside at Dublin, Tex., and have three sons:

- i. SEABORN ALLEN, JR.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. MELVILLE BYRON.
- iii. CHARLES FENIMORE.

## 148.

WAYNE BISHOP<sup>5</sup> GREEN (46) was born Sept. 9, 1859, in Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., was educated at Baylor University, Waco, Tex., and at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is not married. He is a shoe merchant at Dallas, Tex.

## 149.

FRANCES MARION<sup>5</sup> GREEN (46) was born Dec. 7, 1862, in Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., was educated at Baylor University, Waco, Tex., and at Patapsco Institute, Baltimore, Md. She married Dr. James Pinkney Wood, Feb. 14, 1883, at Waco, Tex. Dr. Wood was born Oct. 13, 1859, in Sinclair Co., Ala., and was educated at Howard College, Marion, Ala., and was graduated in dentistry at the University of Maryland, Baltimore, in 1895. Dr. and Mrs. Wood are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Waco, Tex., and have one child:

TALLULAH MARY<sup>6</sup>, born in Talladega, Ala., May 2, 1884, and educated at Baylor University, Waco, Texas.

## 150.

MARY REBECCA<sup>5</sup> DICKSON (47) was born Apr. 30, 1849, in Calhoun Co., Ala., and moved with her parents to Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., in 1860. She was baptized into the fellowship of Independence Baptist Church by Dr. William Cary Crane, while a student in Baylor Female College, Oct. 12, 1864. She married her brother-in-law, Jeff. D. Smith, June 14, 1882. Mr. Smith is a deacon in the Baptist Church and they unite their labors in church and Sunday school work, she having been a Sunday school teacher for sixteen years and he a Sabbath school superintendent for many years. Children:

- i. BERTHA CADE<sup>6</sup>, b. June 21, 1883, and baptized by Rev. J. F. Leake Aug. 1, 1897.

- ii. A son, b. Feb. 2, 1886; d. next day.
- iii. ANNIE LAURIE, b. Apr. 26, 1888, and baptized by Rev. L. W. Duke, Aug. 1, 1901.

## 151.

LOU CORA<sup>s</sup> DICKSON (47) was born Nov. 4, 1852, and at about fifteen years of age was baptized by Rev. John S. Allen; attended school at Waco University, Waco, Tex., and married Jeff. D. Smith (his first wife), Sept. 7, 1873. She was a devoted Christian and faithful in all the relations of life. She died in Lexington, Tex., Nov. 27, 1880. Their children were:

- 306. i. CORRIE<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1874; m. J. A. Hitchcock.
- ii. CHARLIE WIGGINS, b. Nov. 27, 1877; d. Dec. 10, 1877.

## 152.

ROBERTA WAYNE<sup>s</sup> DICKSON (47) was born Aug. 9, 1857, in Ala.; was baptized into the fellowship of Lexington Baptist Church at about fifteen years of age by Rev. John S. Allen. She married Hinton Carr, Dec. 24, 1884. Mrs. Carr is a faithful Christian wife and mother. Mr. Carr's occupation is merchandising and farming. He is a member of the order of A. F. Masons. Children.

- i. JAMES DICKSON<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1886, and baptized into the fellowship of the Lexington Baptist Church by Rev. L. W. Duke, Aug. 11, 1891.
- ii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Aug. 20, 1887, and baptized by Rev. W. Duke, Aug. 11, 1891.
- iii. FRANK PARKS, b. Aug. 11, 1891.
- iv. MARY PITMAN, b. Apr. 1, 1894.
- v. GALEN MICHAEL, b. Oct. 25, 1896.

## 153.

JAMES WILLIS<sup>s</sup> DICKSON (47) was born in Ala., Nov. 4, 1859. He married Annie Douglas, Jan. 12, 1881, in Tex. Mr. Dickson is a consistent member of the Baptist Church; is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and has served two terms as State Senator from his district. He is engaged at farming. Mrs. Annie Dickson died Sept. 1, 1890, and on Sept. 21, 1892, he married Lois Ida Hancock, in Weimar, Colorado Co., Tex. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Children of first marriage:

- i. LULIE<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1882, and baptized into the fellowship of Lexington Baptist Church by Rev. L. W. Duke, Aug.

- i, 1901. She is a teacher in the Primary Department of Lexington High School.
- ii. SOPHIE, b. Sept. 11, 1883, and baptized by Rev. J. F. Leak Aug. 1, 1897. She is a teacher.
- iii. HINTON, b. June 6, 1885, and baptized by Rev. J. F. Leak Aug. 1, 1897.
- iv. EMILY, b. Dec. 7, 1889, and baptized by Rev. L. W. Duke Aug. 1, 1901.

One child of the second marriage:

- v. ANNIE LOIS, b. Jan. 6, 1895.

#### 154.

GALEN PARKS<sup>s</sup> DICKSON (47) was born Mar. 19, 1867, in Lexington, Tex., and was graduated at Hill's Business College, Waco, Tex. He is a member of the order of Free Masons and is a merchant at Lexington.

#### 155.

ROBERT MEADOR<sup>s</sup> DICKSON (47) was born Apr. 14, 1871, in Lexington, Tex., and was graduated at Hill's Business College and at Baylor University, Waco, Tex. He is a salesman in a mercantile house and is a member of the Baptist Church. He married Annie E. Griffith, Oct. 5, 1892.

Mrs. Dickson is a faithful member of the Baptist Church, and is a true and loving wife and mother. Children:

- i. KATHLEEN<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1897.
- ii. MAJORIE, b. Nov. 9, 1899.

#### 156.

JOHN EDWIN<sup>s</sup> ALLEN (48) was born Sept. 3, 1855, and married Kate Perry. Miss Perry was born in 1859, in Perquimans Co., N. C., and was educated at Woodville, N. C. They are members of the Baptist Church. His occupation is farming. They reside near Albany, Tex. They have had children:

- i. BERTHA LEE<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1885.
- ii. MARY LOU, b. Nov. 3, 1890; d. Aug. 9, 1891.

#### 157.

ELLA CORDELIA<sup>s</sup> ALLEN (48) was born July 26, 1857, and was graduated at Waco, now Baylor University, and is an active worker in church and Sabath school. She is a Baptist. She

married Dr. W. B. Carpenter, Dec. 21, 1881. Dr. Carpenter is a successful physician, a member of the Methodist Church. They reside at Mart, Tex. Children:

- i. ANNIE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1882, is a member of the Baptist Church.
- ii. LOUISE, b. Nov. 4, 1883, is a member of the Baptist Church.
- iii. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Feb. 8, 1885.

## 158.

FRANK M.<sup>5</sup> ALLEN (48) was born Dec. 12, 1860, and married Della Sheppard, Dec. 5, 1895. He is a teacher in Hill's Business College, at Waco, Texas; is a member of the Baptist Church. His wife is a Methodist. They have one son:

- i. WILLIAM SHEPPARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1898.

## 159.

ROBERT LEE<sup>5</sup> ALLEN (48) was born May 1, 1863, and married Lilly M. Cravens, Oct. 2, 1890. They have no children.

Mr. Allen is a lawyer. His wife is a member of the Methodist Church. They reside at Waco, Tex.

## 160.

WILLIAM GALEN<sup>5</sup> ALLEN (48) was born Mar. 23, 1865, and married Mattie Pearl Stevens, Oct. 11, 1899. They are faithful members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Allen is a salesman. One Child:

- i. SEABORN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1900.

## 161.

JAMES PINKNEY<sup>5</sup> PARKS (49) was born Dec. 11, 1853, in Burleson county, Tex., was educated at a country school and married Ella Bateman in 1877. Miss Bateman was born July 25, 1859, in Hill county, Tex., and was educated at Hillsboro, Tex.

Mr. Parks' life business is farming and stock raising. They reside at Mereta, Tom Green Co., Tex. Children:

- i. KATIE K.<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1878.
- ii. TALLULAH F., b. Oct. 9, 1880.
- iii. JAMES PINKNEY, JR., b. Oct. 27, 1882.
- iv. LENA LEAH, b. Nov. 23, 1884.
- v. ETHEL L., b. May 25, 1887.



- vi. LEONA, b. June 18, 1889.
- vii. JESSIE PINKY, b. May 4, 1891.
- viii. NATHANIEL S., b. May 31, 1894.

## 162.

FLORENCE H.<sup>5</sup> PARKS (49) was born Sept. 5, 1856, in Burleson Co., Tex., was educated at Baylor University, Waco, Tex., and married John Stawdifer, Dec. 15, 1874. Mr. Stawdifer was born Jan. 19, 1852, in Milam Co., Tex., and was educated at Salado, Bell Co., Tex. His business is farming and stock raising. His wife is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Meridian, Bosque Co., Tex. Children:

- i. JAMES ROSS<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1875.
- ii. RAY PRICE, b. Feb. 19, 1877.
- iii. HENRY RUSK, b. Oct. 22, 1878.
- iv. WILBURN GUY, b. Apr. 17, 1880.
- v. JONNIE LEE, b. Jan. 19, 1882.
- vi. WAYNE BISHOP, b. Aug. 23, 1883.
- vii. ERNEST, b. Feb. 19, 1886, and died March 10, 1886.
- viii. WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Feb. 25th, 1887.
- ix. LOLA PARKS, b. July 5, 1888.
- x. LELIA ERATH, b. Apr. 11, 1890.
- xi. LOTTIE, b. Dec. 26, 1891, and died May 26, 1898.
- xii. FRID, b. Oct. 20th, 1893.
- xiii. JULIUS LUMPKIN, b. Dec. 2, 1896.

## 163.

WAYNE BISHOP<sup>5</sup> PARKS (49) was born May 10, 1858, in Burleson Co., Tex., and was educated at Waco, Tex. He was waylaid and killed by an assassin in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Tex., Oct. 28, 1885. He was a deputy sheriff of Mitchell Co., and was a gallant and daring officer.

## 164.

LEE DAVIS<sup>5</sup> PARKS (49) was born July 11, 1860, in Tex., was educated at Waco University and married Susan Virginia Green in 1888. Miss Susan Virginia Green was born Feb. 3, 1867, in Bosque Co., Tex., and was educated at Meridian, Tex.

Mr. Lee Davis Parks' life business is stock farming and merchandising. They reside at Deleon, Comanche county, Tex., and have born to them two children:

- i. GLADYS WAYNE<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1890.
- ii. LEO DECATUR, b. Apr. 1, 1892.

## 165.

WILLIAM ANDREW<sup>s</sup> PARKS (49) was born June 19, 1866, in Burleson Co., Tex., was educated at Waco, Tex., and married Geneva Gibson, Oct. 28, 1897. Mr. Parks' business is buying and selling stock and livery business. He resides at Waco, Tex.

## 166.

JOSEPH NATHANIEL<sup>s</sup> PARKS (49) was born Jan. 19, 1869, in Lee Co., Tex., was educated at Add-Ran College and married Willie A. Potter, May 6, 1891. Miss Willie A. Potter was born March 6, 1872, in Butler Co., Ala., and was educated at Meridian, Tex., High School.

Mr. J. N. Parks is an attorney-at-law. His wife is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Beeville, Bee Co., Tex. Children.

- i. PEARL PAULINE<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1896.
- ii. JOSEPH WAYNE, b. Jan. 27, 1898.
- iii. JOHN BEASLEY, b. Jan. 4, 1900.

## 167.

MARY MEADOR<sup>s</sup> PARKS (50) was born Dec. 29, 1865, in Lee Co., Tex. She joined the Baptist Church at the age of fifteen years and was married to Thomas E. Smith, Dec. 29, 1889.

Mr. Smith died in 1893. She died June 8, 1897. Children:

- i. SUSIE MARION<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1890.
- ii. CARROLL LOVELACE, b. July 11, 1892.

## 168.

MILTON NATHANIEL<sup>s</sup> PARKS (50) was born Oct. 2, 1867, in Lee Co., Tex., and joined the Baptist Church at the age of fourteen years. He married Virginia Kiser in Sept., 1894. They reside at Plainview, Hall Co., Tex. Children:

- i. ———, b. and d. in 1897.
- ii. LOUIS<sup>s</sup>, b. June 15, 1899.
- iii. BESSIE LUCY, b. May 6, 1901.

## 169.

PYRENA EMILY<sup>s</sup> PARKS (50) was born Oct. 31, 1872.

She is a member of the Baptist Church and was married to Joseph B. Leach. They reside at Plainview, Tex., and have one child:

- i. JOHN SHELLEY<sup>4</sup>, b. May 29, 1894.

## 170.

FRANCIS MARION<sup>5</sup> PARKS, JR., (50) was born Sept. 27, 1881, in Coryell Co., Tex., was educated at Plainview, Hale Co., Tex., and married Belle Nations, Dec. 28, 1902. Miss Nations was born Jan. 9, 1882, in Coryell Co., Tex., and was educated at Prairieview, Waller Co., Tex. Mr. Parks is a locomotive engineer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Amarillo, Potter Co., Tex.

## 171.

LUCY<sup>5</sup> HILL (52) was b. ——— ———, and married James Cason Hill. Children:

307. i. JAMES S<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1867; twice married.  
308. ii. LIZZIE, b. Oct. 14, 1868; m. L. W. Harris.  
iii. MARY, b. ——— ———.  
And two that died in infancy.

## 172.

JAMES MELVIN<sup>5</sup> SHELL (53) was born Oct. 20, 1852, in Laurens district, S. C., was educated at Laurens and married Emma Josephine Switzer, at the residence of her parents, Jan. 15, 1874.

Miss Switzer was born in Laurens district, S. C., July 9, 1854, and was educated at Spartanburg, S. C.

Mr. Shell is a Methodist minister. Children:

- i. JOHN CLINTON<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. Ophelia Moore.  
ii. ELLA MAUD, b. Oct. 30, 1876; m. John Dula, Jan. 27, 1901.  
iii. LULA BLANCHE, b. June 14, 1878.  
iv. MARY BERNICE, b. Jan. 4, 1881.  
v. MINNIE LEE, b. Dec. 1, 1882; d. Sept. 26, 1885.  
vi. JAMES HENRY, b. Aug. 8, 1884.  
vii. META MAY, b. Sept. 19, 1886.  
viii. OSCAR CLAUD, b. Jan. 3, 1889.  
ix. MELVIN, b. Oct. 4, 1892.  
x. EMMA SWITZER, b. Apr. 24, 1895.  
One died in infancy not named.

## 173.

LUCY MINERVA<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY (55) was born in Laurens

district, S. C., Jan. 8, 1848; was educated at Laurens Female College, Laurens, S. C., graduating from that institution in July, 1864. She married Ambrose W. Hudgens, Dec. 4, 1867. Mr. Hudgens was born in Laurens district, Jan. 13, 1843, and was educated at Chestnut Ridge Academy and one year at Laurens Male Academy, in preparation for entering Erskine College, but instead of going to Erskine, he went to the Confederate Army in 1861, from which institution he was graduated in May, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as 1st lieutenant. Gen. J. E. Johnson and Gen. W. T. Sherman giving him a diploma, "all right so long as he behaved himself." After the war Mr. Hudgens was engaged at farming several years, then moved to Honeapath, Anderson Co., S. C., and clerked for three years, then to Easley, S. C., and merchandised nine years, and is now (1902) in the insurance and brokerage business at Easley. Mr. and Mrs. Hudgens are members of the Baptist Church. He served as postmaster at Easley during Mr. Cleveland's two terms as President of the U. S. Children:

- 309. i. THOMAS KENNEDY<sup>d</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1868; m. Lillie King.
  - 310. ii. VICTOR EUGENE, b. Nov. 8, 1869; m. Carrie R. Knox.
  - 311. iii. ADELLA BLANCHE, b. Apr. 14, 1871; m. Henry A. Meetze.
  - 312. iv. AMBROSE WATTS, JR., b. Dec. 4, 1875; m. Annie Hardeman.
  - v. DORA ESTELLE, b. Aug. 5, 1879; educated at Easley high school and is manager of telephone exchange.
  - vi. KATE, b. Mar. 10, 1881; educated at Easley high school, and is a teacher in S. S. and church organist.
  - vii. FRANK MEADOR, b. Nov. 1, 1882; d. Sept. 24, 1885.
  - viii. LEE LAWRENCE, b. June 17, 1887; d. Jan. 2, 1894.
- All members of the Baptist Church except one.

## 174.

HILARY BROOKS<sup>s</sup> KENNEDY (55) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Dec. 11, 1856; was educated at Laurens and married Nannie, a daughter of William T. Parks, of Fountain Inn, S. C., Nov. 14, 1894. Miss Parks was born in Laurens, Co., S. C., Nov. 29, 1871, and was educated at Union and Greenville, S. C. Mr. and Mrs. Kennedy are members of the Baptist Church. His life business is merchandising, and he is a member of the firm of J. O. C. Fleming & Co., of Laurens. One child a daughter:

FRANCES ALETHEA, b. Oct. 4, 1895.

## 175.

CHARLIE DEAN<sup>s</sup> KENNEDY (55) was born in Laurens district, S. C., Aug. 9, 1860; was educated at Laurens and married Jamima Isabella McGown, of Tex., Mar. 14, 1886.

Miss McGown was born in Cherokee Co., Tex., Oct. 20, 1865, and was educated at Jacksonville, Tex. Mr. Kennedy's business is farming and fruit culture. He resides at Jacksonville, Tex.

Mrs. Kennedy died Jan. 9, 1896. Mar. 30, 1897, Mr. Kennedy married her sister Maggie Lee McGown. She was born in Cherokee Co., Tex., July 26, 1870, and is a member of the Baptist Church. Children by first wife:

- i. LILLIE DEAN<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1886; d. Sept. 5, 1892.
- ii. LAWRENCE G., b. Mar. 6, 1889; d. Sept., 1892.
- iii. JOHN RHODY, b. July 8, 1891.
- iv. JESSIE, b. Nov. 23, 1893.

Children by second wife:

- v. MITTIE BELLE, b. Jan. 19, 1898.
- vi. MARY FRANCES, b. July 5, 1899.
- vii. CHARLIE LEE, b. Apr. 12, 1901.

## 176.

CLARENCE EUGENE<sup>s</sup> KENNEDY (55) was born in Laurens district, S. C., June 4, 1864, and was educated at Laurens, S. C. He married Mittie Henderson, Dec. 15, 1891, at the residence of her parents in Laurens Co. Miss Henderson was born Dec. 22, 1870, in Laurens Co., S. C. She died Oct. 10, 1896. Mr. Kennedy's life business is merchandising. He is a member of the firm of Kennedy Bros., of Laurens, S. C. He is a member of the Baptist Church, as was also his wife. Children:

- i. FRANCIS NATHANIEL<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1892.
- ii. HENRY LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 9, 1894.
- iii. HOSEA FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 15, 1896; d. Nov., 1896.

---

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## 177.

JAMES R.<sup>s</sup> GEORGE, JR., (56) was born in 1844 and has been thrice married. His first wife was Anna Fitzpatrick, of Ala., who bore him two sons and died.

Mr. George's second wife was Mollie Phillips, of Oglethrop Co., Ga., and his third wife was Adelaide Turner, of Conyers, Ga. There were no children by either of these. Mr. George and his last wife, Adelaide, reside at Decatur, Ga. He is a member of the Baptist Church and has represented his county, DeKalb, in the State Legislature several terms. Children of first marriage:

- i. HOMER F<sup>r</sup>.
- ii. MARSHAL H.  
Unmarried, 1901, and reside at Decatur, Ga.

## 178.

VASHTI<sup>6</sup> GEORGE (56) was born at Lithonia, Ga., in 1847, and married Hon. George W. Johnson, Dec. 20, 1865. She is a Baptist. They have three sons and one daughter:

- i. FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, m. Mr. A. B. Coffee and they have one daughter and one son, *Marie* and *George*.
- ii. EGBERT.
- iii. MILTON, married Ellen Snell, of Gwinnett Co., 'Ga., and they have one son, *Snell Johnson*.
- iv. WILLIAM.

## 179.

REV. THOMAS P.<sup>6</sup> GEORGE (56) was born at Lithonia, Ga., Aug. 1, 1850, and married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. C. C. White, of Conyers, Ga., Dec. 13, 1871. Mr. George is a Baptist minister. Children:

- i. LILLA<sup>7</sup>, m. D. M. Evans, of Lithonia; no children.
- ii. FANNIE V.
- iii. JAMES C.
- ix. MINNIE D.
- v. MERCER W.
- vi. HORACE T.

## 180.

WILLIAM H.<sup>6</sup> GEORGE (56) was born in Lithonia, Ga., in 1853 and married Delia Vaughn, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1885.

Mr. George is a farmer and merchant; is a member of the Methodist Church. One child:

LOUISE.

## 181.

ALONZO BACON<sup>6</sup> MEADOR (58) was born at Lafayette, Chambers Co., Ala., Sept. 1, 1852, and married Ida Blakman, in Claiborne Parish, La., Jan. 21, 1880.

Mr. and Mrs. Meador are members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Meador's business has been diversified. They reside at Nacogdoches, Tex. Their children are:

- i. JOHN JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan., 1881.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Nov., 1882.
- iii. EDNA C., b. Nov., 1884.
- iv. IDA, b. Feb. 14, 1887.
- v. HAY, b. Apr., 1889.
- vi. SIMMONS, b. Jan., 1891.
- vii. CLEM, b. Nov., 1893.
- viii. TOM WATSON, b. Feb., 1896.

## 182.

ASA WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> MEADOR (58) was born June 7, 1855, in Claiborne Parish, La., and married Iola Martin, Jan. 4, 1877, in Claiborne Parish.

In 1870 Mr. Meador moved with his wife and one child to Tex., where he has made his home since, and where the balance of his children were born. Address, Henderson, Tex. Children:

- i. EVA<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1877.
- ii. A son, b. June 16, 1879, and died.
- iii. ELIZA CAROLINE, b. June 3, 1880.
- iv. A daughter, stillborn Feb. 5, 1883.
- v. BERTHA, b. June 4, 1864; d. Mar. 27, 1901.
- vi. A son, b. Dec. 20, 18—; d. Dec 30, 18—.
- vii. ESTHER CLIDE, b. Jan. 19, 1888.
- viii. HERNANDO CORTES, b. Jan. 9, 1890.
- ix. JOSEPH ASA, b. Apr. 25, 1893; d. Sept. 9, 1894.
- x. NELLY, b. Feb. 24, 1895.
- xi. A son, b. Oct. 7, 1889; d. Oct. 19, 1899.

## 183.

ALFRED ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> MEADOR (58) was born in Claiborne Parish, La., Oct. 20, 1858, was educated at Summerfield, La., and married Nody Fountain in Nacogdoches Co., Tex., Dec. 27, 1887.

Miss Fountain was born in Talladega Co., Ala., Nov. 10, 1862, and was educated in Tex. Mr. Meador is merchandizing and farming. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Libby, Tex. Children:

- i. NANCY MAY<sup>r</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1888.
  - ii. ETTA CAMILLA, b. Nov. 1, 1890.
  - iii. LOU VARRICE, b. June 19, 1893.
  - iv. JOHN ACTICUS, b. Apr. 22, 1896.
  - v. JUNIUS, b. Oct. 22, 1898.
  - vi. RUBY JEWEL, b. Dec. 7, 1900.
- All born in Nacogdoches Co., Tex.

## 184.

ALICE VASHTI<sup>e</sup> MEADOR (58) was born in Claiborne Parish, La., Oct. 30, 1860, was educated in the local schools and married Stephen Goocher, a farmer, in 1878. Mr. and Mrs. Goocher are members of the Baptist Church. Address, Rushton, Bienville Parish, La. Children:

- i. MAY<sup>r</sup>, b. Jan., 1879.
- ii. SADIE, b. Aug., 1880.
- iii. JOHN, b. July, 1882.
- iv. WILLIE HORACE, b. May, 1885.
- v. RUBY, b. May, 1889.
- vi. JOEL, b. Aug., 1891.

## 185.

MARY CORINNE<sup>e</sup> MEADOR (58) was born in Claiborne Parish, La., Mar. 4, 1863; was educated in the local schools, and married Thomas G. Peterson, in Claiborne Parish, La., in 1882. Mrs. Peterson died Sept. 10, 1901. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Peterson's address is Melrose, Nacogdoches Co., Tex. Children:

- i. MINNIE JANTHA, b. Oct. 11, 1883, in Claiborne Parish, La.
  - ii. LOU ALICE, b. Jan. 19, 1885.
  - iii. WALTER ALONZO, b. July 5, 1887.
  - iv. JOHN TOM, b. Dec. 30, 1889.
  - v. DEWITT TALMAGE, b. Nov. 18, 1892.
  - vi. OLA MAY.
  - vii. ODUS ALFRED.
- } Born in  
Nacogdoches  
Co., Tex.
- } Twins, b. Apr. 2, 1898.

## 186.

JOHN MILTON<sup>e</sup> MEADOR (59) was born in Claiborne Parish, La., Oct. 7, 1857; was educated at Mount Lebanon, La., and married Lula McKenzie Barwick, Apr. 3, 1892, at Hollandale, Miss. Miss Barwick was born June 5, 1868, in Washington Co., Miss., and was reared and educated at Hollandale. The family was from S. C. Her father was in the Confederate army during the Civil War; was a farmer by occupation, in politics a Demo-



crat, and was a member of the Masonic Fraternity. Mrs. Meador is a member of the Methodist Church. Children:

- |   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| i. GORDON <sup>7</sup> , b. Mar. 4, 1893. | } All born in Lee Co.,<br>Ark. |
| ii. NORA MAY, b. Oct. 23, 1897.           |                                |
| iii. JOHN MILTON, JR., b. Oct. 5, 1901.   |                                |

## 187.

LELA SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup> MEADOR (59) was born May 15, 1866, at Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, La., and was educated in the public schools. She married Robert Barwick, a farmer, Mar. 24, 1894. Mr. Barwick was born Jan. 6, 1866, in Washington Co., Miss., and was educated in the public schools. Mr. and Mrs. Barwick are members of the Baptist Church. Their postoffice address is Mound City, Bolivar Co., Miss. Children:

- i. ROBERT EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1895.
- ii. LILLA MAY, b. June 12, 1897.

## 188.

THOMAS PERRY<sup>8</sup> BRANDENBURG (60) was born in Orangeburg district, S. C., Jan. 5, 1841, and married Eliza C. Keller, at the residence of her parents in Orangeburg district, May 17, 1866. Miss Keller was born in Orangeburg district, S. C., in 1844 and was educated at Cokesburg, S. C. She died May 20, 1890. Mr. Brandenburg served as a Confederate soldier during the entire term of the Civil War. He died in 1891. Children:

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 313. | i. EFFIE GERTRUDE <sup>7</sup> , b. Jan. 5, 1867; m. John L. Jones.                        |
| 314. | ii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Aug. 5, 1871; m. Rosa Richenbaker.                                   |
| 315. | iii. HARVEY COGSWELL, b. Oct. 5, 1875; m. Maud Holman.                                     |
| 316. | iv. MINNIE ADALINE, b. Mar. 7, 1879; m. Edwin Holman.                                      |
|      | v. PERRY EMMET, b. Apr. 13, 1881, was in the Spanish American War and made a good soldier. |

## 189.

JOHN MARTIN<sup>8</sup> BRANDENBURG (60) was born July 15, 1842, was educated in the common schools and married Ella Keller, at the residence of her parents, Dec. 15, 1869. Miss Keller was born Nov. 12, 1851, and was educated in the neighborhood academy. Mr. Brandenburg served during the entire term of the Civil War and made a good Confederate soldier. He is a farmer, a good law-abiding and useful citizen and he and his wife

have reared a large and interesting family. They reside at St. Matthews, Orangeburg Co., S. C. Children:

- 317. i. JAMES RUSSELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1870; m. Meter Richenbaker.
- 318. ii. CONSTANCE, July 1, 1873; m. Warren Shuler.
- iii. JOHN KELLER, b. Apr. 14, 1875; m. Edna Richenbaker.
- iv. KITH SARTOR, b. Oct. 3, 1877; is a merchant.
- v. T. PERRY, b. Oct. 5, 1879.
- vi. ELIZABETH ADALINE, b. Dec. 13, 1881.
- vii. DAVID McIVER, b. July 15, 1885.
- viii. SIDNEY LORYEA, b. Mar. 18, 1889.
- ix. JESSE BARDEN, b. June 12, 1893.

## 190.

MARY CORNELIA<sup>6</sup> BRANDENBURG (60) was born in Orangeburg district, S. C., Nov. 20, 1844, was educated at Laurens Female College, Laurens, S. C., and married Christopher Columbus Sartor, a farmer, of Union, S. C., in Spartanburg Nov. 21, 1861. Mr. Sartor was born Dec. 24, 1841, and was educated at Yorkville Military School. Mr. Sartor and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Union, S. C. Children:

- 319. i. ADELLA FRANCES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1864; m. Rev. M. B. Kelley.
- 320. ii. CLARA EUGENIA, b. Mar. 16, 1867; m. J. N. D. Moodie.
- iii. THOMAS EDWIN, b. Aug. 20, 1869; d. Aug. 25, 1897.
- iv. THEOPA THOMPSON, b. Nov. 5, 1871.
- 321. v. CLAUD CHRISTOPHER, b. Mar. 30, 1874; m. Pearl Irene Humphries.
- vi. MARY CORNELIA, b. Dec. 25, 1876.
- vii. JAMES PERRY, b. Mar. 29, 1879.
- viii. EFFIE PAULINE, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
- ix. EOLEINE BRANDENBURG, b. Mar. 16, 1885.

## 191.

WILLAM DRUMMOND<sup>6</sup> BRANDENBURG (60) was born Oct. 30, 1848, in Orangeburg district, S. C., and married Nelly Patterson of Americus, Ga., Dec. 30, 1880. Miss Patterson was born Nov. 11, 1852, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and was educated at F. M. F. College, Americus, Ga. Mr. Brandenburg is a farmer and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Switzer, Spartanburg Co., S. C. Children:

- i. MAUD ELDRIDGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1881.
- ii. MARIE EDGEWORTH, b. Jan. 21, 1884.
- iii. WILLIAM LYNN, b. in Seneca City, S. C., Oct. 4, 1885.
- iv. JAMES DRUMMOND, b. May 26, 1888.
- v. HELEN PATTERSON, b. Apr. 9, 1890.

vi. WALTER PERRY, b. Jan. 6, 1893.

vii. MARGURITE COIL, b. Aug. 19, 1896.

## 192.

LAURENCE OSCAR<sup>6</sup> SWITZER (61) was born Nov. 7, 1845; was educated at Dial's Academy, Graycourt, S. C., and married Nebraska Eatmon, at Petersburg, Ashley Co., Ark., Jan. 29, 1874. Miss Eatmon was born in Pickens Co., Ala., June 24, 1854; was educated at the State Female College of Memphis, Tenn. She joined the M. E. Church South in days of early girlhood, and from that time to the memorable 13th day of Apr., 1889, when she joined the Church Triumphant, she lived in strict consistency with the obligations assumed. For eleven years she was a great sufferer, and during this time while patiently bearing her affliction, she was a fine subject to illustrate the Master's caution, "Let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth," and it is no exaggeration to say she easily took her place among the best Christian women.

Mr. Switzer's life work is farming. He is a faithful and zealous member of the M. E. Church South. Having faithfully performed the duties of the office of class leader and steward for a number of years. Has served the State of his adoption (Ark.) in the capacity of magistrate and the Confederacy as a soldier, joining Capt. Melmont Hunter's company, from Laurens Co., S. C., in 1862, which was Co. "E" of James' Battalion, No. 3, Haygood's brigade, Longstreet's corps of Lee's army. He was captured Feb. 14, 1865, at Fort Fisher, N. C., and held a prisoner at Point Lookout, Md., until July 1, 1865. Reached his home in S. C. July 5, 1865, thus enjoying the hospitality (?) of his captors after the war was over. While a prisoner he perceived that some of his fellow prisoners (without any effort on their part) had a better time than others and did not have quite so much *uncooked* salt mackerel to eat. Learning they were Masons, he determined to become one. Therefore after (in 1876) going to Ark. he was made a Mason at Meridian, Ashley Co., Ark., Lodge No. 214, in 1872. Joined the brotherhood of K. of P. at Hamburg, Ark., in 1891, Lodge No. 31. He resides at Wilmot, Ark. Children:

- 322. i. LOTTIE ESTELLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1874; m. N. L. Blackwell.
- 323. ii. MOLLIE MAY, b. Apr. 2, 1878; m. David Brown.

## 193.

MARY CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> SWITZER (61) was born Jan. 18, 1848, in Laurens district, S. C., and married William Glenn. She died about 1890. Children:

- i. NANNIE, m. Gam Burges, and is now a widow, 1902, with six children.
- ii. LILLIE, m. William Bullock. There are six children born to them.
- iii. MATTIE, d. when six years old.
- iv. JOHN, m. Florence Ramage; no children.
- v. WALTER, unmarried.
- vi. WILLIAM, is living somewhere in the West.

## 194.

FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SWITZER (61) was born Apr. 15, 1852, in Laurens district, S. C., and married Hattie Shell Apr. 10, 1878. Miss Shell was born in Laurens district, S. C., Feb. 26, 1854, and was educated at Graycourt, S. C.

Mr. Switzer's business was farming. He and his wife were members of the M. E. Church. They are both dead. Children:

- i. CLARA ADELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1874.
- ii. JAMES SHELL, b. May 1, 1875; m. Cora B. Pearson.
- iii. NANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 26, 1877.
324. iv. PAULINE LULA, b. Jan. 5, 1879; m. Charles R. Bishop.
- v. JOHN EDWARD, b. Nov. 26, 1880.
- vi. THOMAS CHALMERS, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
- vii. LUTHER OSCAR, b. Jan. 18, 1884; d. July 25, 1884.
- viii. WILLIAM MELVIN, b. Dec. 23, 1885; d. Sept. 5, 1889.
- ix. SIMS DAVID, b. July 26, 1888; d. Oct. 24, 1889.

## 195.

JAMES ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup> MILLER (62) was born Nov. 25, 1848, was educated at Reidville Male College, S. C., and married Mary Witt June 17, 1884. He was a highly respected and useful citizen. He died Sept. 2, 1897. Children:

- i. WILLIAM WALTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1887.
- ii. WITT, b. Sept. 9, 1889.
- iii. LUCEAN, b. Aug. 26, 1891.
- iv. CORNELIA ADALINE, b. Dec. 3, 1892.
- v. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Apr. 6, 1894.
- vi. JOHN BRUCE, b. Oct. 6, 1897.

P. O. address Sherman, Miss.

## 196.

CORNELIA FRANCES<sup>e</sup> MILLER (62) was born June 13, 1850, and married James Dozier Dec. 20, 1870. Mr. Dozier is a native of Miss. His father, Dr. J. M. Dozier, was from Greenville, S. C. Mr. Dozier's business is farming and he owns a good farm and home, and, with his wife, enjoys a quiet country life, with health, happiness and plenty. Their hospitable home is a favorite resort for young people, where they always receive a cordial welcome. They have no children.

## 197.

DAVID AUGUSTUS<sup>e</sup> CHAMBLIN (63) was born June 16, 1847, in Spartanburg district, S. C., and married Annie Holmes in Pontotoc Co., Miss., Dec. 27, 1870. Children:

- i. PEARL RIVERS<sup>r</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1872, and married G. R. Wooten, of Como, Miss. They have two children, *Ferne<sup>s</sup>* and *Swann*, b. in Tenn.
- ii. ESCA, b. July 16, 1874; m. Wave Mills, of Batesville, Miss., Feb. 10, 1900. One child, *Claude Ross<sup>s</sup>*, b. Jan., 1901.
- iii. ROSS, b. Jan. 11, 1879; address, St. Louis, Mo.
- iv. LILLIE, b. Dec. 2, 1884; address, Columbus, Miss.

All b. in Panola Co., Miss.

## 198.

SERENA JOSEPHINE<sup>e</sup> CHAMBLIN (63) was born in Spartanburg district, S. C., Sept. 2, 1849, and married L. T. Campbell in Panola Co., Miss., Dec. 24, 1873. Mr. Campbell died and his widow married Capt. J. Alvin Ford Aug. 1, 1888, in Pontotoc Co., Miss. Mr. Ford was from Covington, Tenn. Children, by first husband:

- i. VALERA<sup>r</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1874; she, it is said, was quite talented. She died while at school at Huntsville, Ala.
- ii. CLARENCE, b. Dec. 17, 1876.

Children by second husband:

- iii. JOHN WEBER, b. Sept. 21, 1889.
- iv. GERALDINE, b. Oct. 8, 1891.

## 199.

LEONADAS<sup>6</sup> CHAMBLIN (63) was born Oct. 14, 1851, in Spartanburg district, S. C., and moved with his parents to Miss. in 1859. He married Lanora F. Perry of Batesville, Miss., Dec. 22, 1875. Children, one son and four daughters:

- i. JEWELL E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1877.
- ii. DELLA CLAIR, b. Aug. 21, 1878.
- iii. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Sept. 2, 1880.
- iv. ADDIE L., b. Feb. 6, 1886.
- v. EMMA LANIER, b. Jan. 17, 1890.

## 200.

EDWIN R.<sup>6</sup> CHAMBLIN (63) was born Mar. 28, 1856, and married Mollie Embrey Dec. 22, 1881. Children:

- i. EDWIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1889.
- ii. JAMES MILLER, b. Aug. 19, 1893.
- iii. LOYD, b. Apr. 12, 1897.

All born in Pontotoc Co., Miss.

## 201.

MATTIE<sup>6</sup> CHAMBLIN (63) was born Feb. 22, 1859, and married Emmett Jamison Dec. 24, 1879. She died of consumption at Riverside, Quitman Co., Miss., May 31, 1901. Children:

- i. GUSSIE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1880.
- ii. WALLACE, b. Dec. 24, 1882.
- iii. FLETCHER, b. Dec. 10, 1887.
- iv. ADA, b. Feb. 15, 1890.
- v. WILLIAM (dead).
- vi. EMMETT, JR., d. in infancy.

## 202.

WILLIAM DRUMMOND<sup>6</sup> CHAMBLIN (63) was born Jan. 18, 1867, in Pontotoc Co., Miss., and married Mattie Johnson of Panola Co., Dec. 25, 1888. They have four children:

- i. ERNEST B.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1890.
- ii. LESTER B., b. Dec. 23, 1892.
- iii. AUBREY, b. Jan. 26, 1894.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1896.

## 203.

CLARA<sup>6</sup> DIAL (65) was born in Laurens district, S. C., was educated at Laurens Female College, and married John D. Wil-

liam Watts of Laurens Co., S. C. Mr. Watts is a substantial and prominent citizen and a successful farmer, fond of fine stock and poultry and a great hunter. Mrs. Watts is a devoted Baptist, a most excellent housekeeper, wife and mother.

One child, a son.

204.

THEOPA<sup>6</sup> BOBO (66) was born Dec. 5, 1857, in Spartanburg, S. C., and was educated at Spartanburg and at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga. She married Nathaniel Overton Banks Apr. 29, 1880, at Spartanburg, S. C. Mr. Banks was born July 23, 1853, at Palmetto, Ga., and was educated at Palmetto and at Poughkeepsie Business College, N. Y. In the matter of religious faith Mr. and Mrs. Banks are Methodist. Mr. Banks commenced his business life without any capital and as a clerk in a store. He paid his own way through college and then engaged in merchandising in a small way at Grantville, Ga., where they reside, and is a member of the mercantile firm of Banks & Arnold, the largest and most substantial firm in that part of Ga. He has also been a cotton buyer for a number of years and owns a large brick warehouse. He is president of the Grantville Hosiery Mills. As a citizen of the town he is recognized as one of the most prominent and influential, always having the interest of his town and community at heart. He has labored faithfully in behalf of the town and filled the highest position it has to offer. To his church he has been especially devoted. He has worked earnestly as a steward for twenty years.

Mrs. Theopa Banks' (Theopa, Greek—the child of God, or God-like child) life has been one of peace and happiness. During all the trials and tribulations of life she has been ever brave and true, battling for the right and just. Wherever she be there is sunshine and gladness. As a wife she has been ever true and has cheerfully performed the sacred duties of her station. As a true and faithful wife and mother she has lovingly and tenderly cared for and strove hard to inculcate in her children the true and noble principles of an honorable life, and by precept and example to lure them on to usefulness. No sacrifice that would tend to make her husband successful and her children happy has she ever hesitated to make. Such a wife and mother is the hope of the world. Children:

- i. THOMAS BOBO<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1881.
- ii. LUCILE, b. Mar. 2, 1883.
- iii. WILLIAM NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 9, 1884.
- iv. EDWIN SIMPSON, b. Dec. 4, 1886.
- v. MARY FRANCES, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
- vi. MINELLA, b. Dec. 1, 1891; d. July 23, 1892.
- vii. BARHAM DONALD, b. Dec. 15, 1894.
- viii. EMMA ETHEL, b. Apr. 28, 1897.

## 205.

EMMA HOWARD<sup>6</sup> BOBO (66) was born Dec. 4, 1864, and was educated at Spartanburg, S. C. She married Dr. Benjamin Franklin Sims of Cedartown, Ga. She died Nov. 12, 1900. Children:

- i. SHIRLEY ST. LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1888.
- ii. EMMA MARGARET, b. 1890.

## 206.

CLAUD<sup>6</sup> BOBO (66) was born Aug. 16, 1866, was educated at Spartanburg, S. C., and married Hattie Murdock Dec. 10, 1895. They reside at Spartanburg, S. C. Mrs. Bobo is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Bobo has a position with Spartanburg Street Railway Co. One child:

EMMA LAVINIA<sup>7</sup>, born at Spartanburg, Aug. 3, 1898.

## 207.

MAMIE CALDWELL<sup>6</sup> BOBO (66) was born June 25, 1868, near Spartanburg, S. C., was educated at Spartanburg and at Williamston Female College, Williamston, S. C. She married William Milner Gibson of Cedartown, Ga., at the home of her mother, near Spartanburg, Jan. 15, 1890. Mr. Gibson was born in the State of Florida, Sept. 8, 1864, and was educated in the private schools of Cedartown, Ga., and at Hearn's Institute, Cave Spring, Ga. They reside at Cedartown. Mr. Gibson is a prosperous and successful farmer. He and his wife are members of and regular attendants of the Methodist Church. Mr. Gibson is a faithful and devoted husband and father, true to church, State and society; and his devoted wife goes side by side with him, sharing his joys and sorrows, his fortunes and misfortunes alike and discharging her duties faithfully as a good wife and mother should. They are beloved and esteemed by their neighbors. Children:



- i. HELEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1890.
- ii. MARY CLIFFORD, b. Aug. 9, 1893.
- iii. THOMAS BOBO, b. Nov. 18, 1895; d. Oct. 23, 1896.
- iv. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. Nov. 24, 1897.
- v. LILLIE, b. Dec. 11, 1899.

## 208.

ELLA LOUISE<sup>6</sup> BOBO (66) was born Dec. 17, 1872, was educated at Spartanburg and finally at Nashville, Tenn. She married John T. Boyd of Gainesville, Ga., Feb. 4, 1898. Mr. Boyd's life business was merchandising, real estate and farming. He has retired from active business. He was born Sept. 6, 1848, and was educated at Spofford College, S. C., and at Lee's Military School, Ashville, N. C. Children:

- i. GLINN GORDON<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1898.
- ii. EDWIN HENRY, b. Oct. 21, 1901; d. Apr. 7, 1902.

## 209.

MATTIE DRUMMOND<sup>6</sup> LESTER (67) was born Mar. 23, 1864, at Buenavista Cotton Mills, in Greenville district, S. C., and was educated at Williamston College, Anderson Co., S. C. She joined the Methodist Church when about fifteen years of age, while at school. She was considered a very pretty and accomplished young woman. She married Capt. Fred A. Tobey of Lincolnton, N. C., Dec. 13, 1881, at the residence of her parents in Richland Co., S. C.

Capt. Tobey was born in the State of Mass. in 1845, and at the age of sixteen went as captain of a company, raised at Lincolnton, N. C., to the Confederate army and led them as their captain through the war and surrendered at Appomattox in 1865. After marriage they moved to Capt. Tobey's home in Lincolnton, where he engaged in merchandising and where they still reside. Capt. Tobey was educated at Lincolnton, N. C. He is a member and deacon of the Baptist Church, to which he is strongly devoted. Children:

- i. First<sup>7</sup> was stillborn.
- ii. ISABELLE, b. Sept. 1, 1883.
- iii. CORNELIA, b. Sept. 23, 1885; d. when six months old.
- iv. NANNIE LEIGH, b. June, 1893.
- v. GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. Mar. 1, 1896.

## 210.

LILLIE LEE<sup>6</sup> LESTER (67) was born Nov. 18, 1866, at Cashville, Greenville Co., S. C., and was educated at Williamston College. She joined the Methodist Church at Williamston in 1878. She married Franklin Pierce Rogers at the home of her parents Nov. 6, 1890, and after marriage went with her husband to the Baptist Church and is a faithful member of her church. Franklin P. Rogers was born in Spartanburg Co., S. C., in 1862. He is chief clerk in a large store at Enoree, S. C. They are a happy couple. Children:

- |                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| i. STILLBORN. <sup>7</sup> | } Both died in infancy. |
| ii. FRANK.                 |                         |
| iii. JOHN.                 |                         |

## 211.

ANNIE AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> LESTER (67) was born Oct. 11, 1869, at Buenavista, S. C., was educated at Williamston and Columbia Female Colleges and married Miles D. Bowen of Washington, D. C., Oct. 23, 1892.

Miles D. Bowen was born in Virginia in 1866, was graduated as a civil engineer and was, before marriage, at Carraccas, South America, superintending the construction of R. R. bridges. He is this year (1901) engaged as engineer irrigating a large tract of land of about 40,000 acres on the Mount Gill river, S. C. His wife is a cheerful and contented woman, happy wherever she goes.

One child stillborn<sup>7</sup>.

## 212.

CAROBELLE<sup>6</sup> LESTER (67) was born at Buenavista, Greenville Co., S. C., Apr. 25, 1871, was educated at Williamston and Columbia Colleges and married App. S. Wells of Tupelo, Miss., Sept. 11, 1889. She went with her husband to the Presbyterian Church. Children:

- i. THOMAS LESTER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1890.
- ii. BURNICE SINCLAIR, b. Dec. 31, 1891.
- iii. BESSIE LEIGH, b. July 14, 1893.
- iv. CORNELIA JACKSON, b. Dec. 8, 1895, and d. Jan. 4, 1900.
- v. MITCHELL, b. Oct. 20, 1894.
- vi. ADA BELLE, b. Jan. 14, 1897.
- vii. APP S. JR., b. Sept. 9, 1899.
- viii. LAURA MAY, b. Sept. 30, 1900.

## 213.

GUY MANNING<sup>s</sup> DRUMMOND (68) was born May 27, 1870, was educated at Spartanburg and Fountain Inn high school, and married Annie Stewart. Mr. Drummond is a member of the Baptist Church and his wife is a member of the Presbyterian Church. His occupation is farming. Children:

- i. ALBERT<sup>r</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1897.
- ii. LOUISE, b. Oct. 4, 1899.
- iii. HELEN, b. Sept., 1901.

## 214.

LIZZIE A.<sup>s</sup> DRUMMOND (68) was born June 19, 1871, was educated at Laurens Female College, and married Mack J. Parsons Mar. 8, 1890. Mr. and Mrs. Parsons are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. NELLIE<sup>r</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1892.
- ii. LILLIE, b. Jan. 28, 1894.
- iii. CLAUD, b. July 21, 1895.
- iv. DRUSILLA, b. Mar. 17, 1897.
- v. AMELIA, b. Jan. 2, 1899.

## 215.

JAMES H.<sup>s</sup> DRUMMOND (68) was born Mar. 21, 1874, was educated in the common schools and married Mary Ownings. Miss Ownings was educated at Clinton College, Laurens, S. C.

Mr. Drummond is a member of the Baptist Church and his wife of the Presbyterian Church. They reside at Fountain Inn, Greenville Co., S. C. One child:

- JUANITA<sup>r</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1898.

## 216.

LOU ELLA<sup>s</sup> KELLEY (69) was born Oct. 6, 1867, was educated at Molino, Union Co., Miss., and married Amon Llewellyn, a farmer, Nov. 20, 1895. Mrs. Lewellyn is a member of the Methodist Church. Children:

- i. ERNEST.
- ii. CLAUD.
- iii. JAMES OLIN.
- iv. ORA ELIZABETH.

## 217.

WILLIAM EDWIN<sup>s</sup> KELLEY (69) was born Feb. 5, 1871, was educated at Ripley Male and Female College, Miss., and married Elly Strickland June 30, 1901. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. One child:

MABEL CLAIR<sup>7</sup>.

## 218.

SARAH THEOPA<sup>s</sup> KELLEY (69) was born May 19, 1874, was educated at Ripley Male and Female College, is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She married J. Martin Butler. Mr. and Mrs. Butler are both successful teachers of Tippah Co., Miss. Mrs. Butler was for some years Sabbath school teacher and organist at Weir's Chapel. Mr. Butler now has charge of her class and she is organist. Mr. Butler is a graduate of the class of 1896, Chalybeate Normal Institute. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH COLYER<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. SADIE LOIS.

## 219.

JAMES PEYTON<sup>s</sup> KELLEY (69) was born Oct. 18, 1875, was educated at Parks free school, is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, is unmarried and is a street car conductor in Memphis, Tenn.

## 220.

HUGH LAFAYETTE<sup>s</sup> KELLEY (69) was born Feb. 24, 1877, is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, is unmarried and resides on the farm with his mother.

## 221.

JOHN LEROY<sup>s</sup> KELLEY (69) was born June 6, 1879, was educated at Dumas Normal Institute, Miss., and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He married Melville Smith Nov. 28, 1900. He is a farmer. Mrs. Kelley is a member of the Christian Church and was educated at Dumas Normal Institute. One child:

EVELYN KATHLENE<sup>7</sup>.

## 222.

MARY ETTA<sup>6</sup> KELLEY (69) was born Jan. 28, 1883, was educated at Dumas Normal Institute. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She was united in marriage to Mr. Joe J. Anderson, a farmer, June 26, 1901. Mr. Anderson is a member of the Baptist Church.

## 223.

MATTIE ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> PARKS (73) was born Nov. 3, 1866, was educated at Brookville, Miss., and married William Dunbar Wood July 24, 1899. Mr. Wood is a farmer and merchant. Children:

- i. LEONIE R.<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1889.
- ii. DEFOREST, b. Nov. 10, 1892.
- iii. NANNIE, b. Apr. 28, 1894.
- iv. RALPH KNOX, b. Sept. 10, 1897.

## 224.

GEORGE DEFORREST<sup>6</sup> PARKS (73) was born May 29, 1868, in Lee Co., Miss., was educated at Sherman Normal Institute, Sherman, Miss. He married Maud Jane, daughter of Daniel Perry Cypert, Dec. 1, 1893, at the College of Sherman. Miss Cypert was born Oct. 20, 1871, at Birmingham, Miss., and was educated at the Poplar Springs Normal College, Poplar Springs, Miss. Mr. Parks' farm is on the bottoms of Yanabule Creek, Lee Co., Miss. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church at Sherman and Mrs. Parks is also a Sunday school teacher in the Baptist Sunday school at Sherman, where they reside. Children:

- i. STEVE McNEIL<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1894.
  - ii. SALLIE LEE, b. Apr. 19, 1896.
  - iii. CARRIE VENNA, b. Dec. 30, 1898.
  - iv. WILLIAM JAISON, b. July 24, 1900.
- All born in Lee Co., Miss.

## 225.

KATIE TABITHA<sup>6</sup> PARKS (73) was born Feb. 20, 1870, and married William Wade Aug. 7, 1889. Mr. Wade's business was farming. He died in Nov., 1901. Children:

- i. WILLIAM HENDERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1891.
- ii. MATTIE REBECCA, b. Nov. 1, 1894.

- iii. LENA BELLE, b. May 10, 1896.
- iv. MARY LEE, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
- v. WILLIE, b. Jan. 5, 1902.

## 226.

AMANDA SERENA<sup>6</sup> PARKS (73) was born Sept. 12, 1877, and married William F. Austin May 29, 1900. Mr. Austin is a brick mason and carpenter. Born to them, one child:

JULIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1901.

## 227.

MAGGIE ALICE<sup>6</sup> PARKS (73) was born Apr. 28, 1878, in Lee Co., Miss., was educated at the Sherman Normal College, Sherman, Miss., and married Robert W. Bruce, a farmer, Nov. 23, 1899. Mr. Bruce was born Mar. 31, 1876. He was educated at the Sherman Normal Institute, Sherman, Miss. One child:

MATTIE HAMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 21, 1901, at Sherman, Miss.

## 228.

BIRDIE MAY<sup>6</sup> DICKSON (77) was born at New Albany, Union Co., Miss., Feb. 5, 1872. She joined the Methodist Church when about fifteen years old; was educated at the Industrial Institute and College at Columbus, Miss., and married Dr. C. H. Coker, a practicing physician, June 28, 1893. Mrs. Coker is a faithful and consistent member of the church of her choice, is a zealous laborer in religious work and has been president of a juvenile society for several years. Dr. Coker was born in New Albany, Miss., in 1862, and was educated at his native place. He has served as steward in the M. E. Church for six or seven years; was county health officer of Union Co. for a number of years, and is filling the same position in the Co. of his residence at this time. They have no children. Address, Tunica, Miss.

## 229.

FELIX WATTS<sup>6</sup> DICKSON (77) was born Nov. 1, 1873, was educated at Poplar Springs, Miss., and took a course in book-keeping, and was a fine accountant. He was torn up by the explosion of a bomb in the depot at New Albany, Miss., in Jan., 1899, and has never been able to do any regular work since.

## 230.

KATHLEEN A.<sup>6</sup> DICKSON (77) was born June 19, 1876, and finished her education at Industrial Institute and College at Columbus, Miss.

## 231.

LEE<sup>6</sup> PARKS (78) was born Jan. 25, 1876, and married Mr. C. Lee Crum, a lawyer. They reside at New Albany, Miss. Mr. Crum was a member of the State Legislature in 1901.

## 232.

CASSIE<sup>6</sup> PARKS (78) was born July 25, 1879, and married Mr. Sam. Kidd. Mr. Kidd is a traveling salesman in the employ of a Memphis firm. They reside at New Albany, Miss.

## 233.

SEABORN VARIOUS<sup>6</sup> PARKS (81) was born Oct. 19, 1868, was educated at Lexington, Ky., and married Frances Mary at the residence of her parents, William S. and Mary Moore, in Greenville Co., S. C., Nov. 18, 1892. Miss Moore was born in April, 1869, and was educated at Greenville Female College, Greenville, S. C. Mr. Parks' place of residence is Greenville, S. C., and he is in the employ of the Street Railway Co. Children:

- i. MARY BELLE<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. SEBRONA.
- iii. RUTH.

## 234.

THOMAS WESTMORELAND<sup>6</sup> PARKS (81) was born Apr. 10, 1870, was educated at Clemson College, S. C., and married Emma May Bell, in Greenville Co., S. C., Oct. 3, 1897. Miss Bell was born Feb. 9, 1878, in Greenville Co., S. C., and was educated at Charleston, S. C. She is a member of the Methodist Church. They reside at Greenville, S. C. Mr. Parks is in the employ of the Street Railway Co. Children:

- i. WAMETA MAY, b. Sept. 16, 1898.
- ii. GRACE, b. Aug. 4, 1901.
- iii. MATTIE BELLE, b. Apr. 25, 1903.

## 235.

FLORA LEE<sup>6</sup> PARKS (81) was born June 1, 1874, was educated at Greenville Female College, Greenville, S. C., and married Charles A. Moore, of Greenville, Co., S. C., at the residence of her parents, Jan. 4, 1895. They reside at Greenville. Mr. Moore is bookkeeper for the Farmers Oil Mill Co. Children:

- i. MAYBELL PERCIE<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. ELLA BLANCHE.
- iii. WILLIE LOUISE, called "Billie."

## 236.

JOHN HEXTER<sup>6</sup> PARKS (81) was born Sept. 8, 1876, was educated at Augusta, Ga., and married Nettie Westmoreland at Greenville, S. C., Oct. 24, 1900. They reside at Laurens, S. C. Mr. Parks is bookkeeper for the Laurens Oil Mill.

## 237.

FANNIE LORENA<sup>6</sup> DRUMMOND (83) was born Feb. 4, 1868, was educated at Greenville, S. C., and joined the Baptist Church when about fifteen years old. She married John Edwin Ezell, at the home of her parents, Woodruff, S. C., Dec. 24, 1890. Mr. Ezell was born at Shelbyville, N. C., Sept. 28, 1867. He is a son of L. C. Ezell, a Baptist minister, who married Sarah Barnett, of Union Co., S. C. There were several ancestral Baptist ministers, both paternal and maternal. Mr. Ezell is a merchant.

Mrs. Ezell is a consecrated Christian, a woman of strength of character, and an affectionate wife and devoted mother. Children:

- i. AMELIA GLADYS<sup>7</sup>, b. at Woodruff, S. C., Sept. 26, 1891.
- ii. HATTIE LUCILE, b. at Woodruff, S. C., July 24, 1895.
- iii. LAWRENCE DRUMMOND, b. at Gaffney, S. C., Sept. 11, 1899.

## 238.

MALINDA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> DRUMMOND (83) was born Oct. 19, 1869, was educated at Woodruff, S. C., and married Thomas Robuck, at Woodruff, S. C.

Mr. Robuck was born and educated at Woodruff, S. C.

Mrs. Robuck is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Robuck's business was merchandising. He died in Tex., where they resided, and his widow with two children returned to S. C. Children:



- i. ALLIEN<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. JOHN IRA, d. in Tex.
- iii. CLAUD, d. in Tex.
- iv. THOMAS.

## 239.

SARAH MAY<sup>6</sup> DRUMMOND (83) was born June 1, 1874, was educated at Woodruff, S. C., and married Herbert Ferguson, a farmer, Mar. 23, 1893. She was a member of the Baptist Church. She died Sept. 24, 1901.

Mr. Ferguson was born and raised in Spartanburg Co., S. C. He is a member of the Baptist Church and resides at Woodruff, S. C. Children:

- i. LILLIAN WANITA<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1894.
- ii. NELLIE EILEEN, b. Oct. 29, 1896.
- iii. VITELLE LOREINE, b. Jan. 6, 18—, and died.
- iv. MAY LUCILE, b. Feb. 25, 1901.

## 240.

INA GERTRUDE<sup>6</sup> DRUMMOND (83) was born July 3, 1877, was educated at Woodruff, S. C., and married Eugene Wright, at residence of her parents, Woodruff, S. C., Jan. 20, 1901. Mrs. Wright is a member of the Baptist Church.

Mr. Wright is a clerk in a general mercantile store. They reside at Clifton, S. C., and have one child:

HELEN<sup>7</sup>.

## 241.

MARY THERESSA<sup>6</sup> PARKS (84) was born Dec. 21, 1873, in Laurens Co., S. C., was educated at Woodruff High School, S. C., and married William Fowler, of Greenville, S. C., June 24, 1897. Mr. Fowler was born in Greenville Co., S. C., and was educated in the common schools. His life business is merchandising, manufacturing cotton seed oil, &c. They reside at Fairview, S. C.

## 242.

JAMES PARKS<sup>6</sup> GOODWIN (85) was born at Young's Store, Laurens Co., S. C., Oct. 21, 1877. About 1880 his father moved to Greenville, where he resided until 1894, and then moved to Fountain Inn, S. C. J. P. Goodwin began school at Greenville in 1884, continuing at Fountain Inn, until his father died in 1889,

and then was at Clemson College one term. He farmed for a short while and then took employment at the cotton mills at Greenville, S. C., and is now—1901—superintendent of looms. He married Nallie Putnam, June 6, 1897. She was a charming and loving young woman of 18 Summers. Mr. and Mrs. Goodwin are members of Standing Springs Church. Children:

- i. ELVIRY ELOISE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1898.
- ii. JAMES WALTON, b. Mar. 22, 1900.

## 243.

THOMAS ROBERT LAFAYETTE<sup>6</sup> GRAY (87) was born Feb. 1, 1854, and married Mattie Ann Wofford, of Spartanburg, S. C., a great neice of Benjamin Wofford, founder of Wofford College, Spartanburg Co., S. C. She was born May 4, 1846, and was educated at the Female College at Spartanburg. She died Feb. 7, 1901, after some years of affliction from dropsy of the heart. She was resigned to die, assured of her acceptance with God. She taught for some years before her marriage, was cultured and refined, and was a favorite with a large circle of admiring friends. Mr. Gray resides at Lanford Station, S. C., and is engaged in merchandising.

## 244.

MARGARET M.<sup>6</sup> MEREDITH (88) was born Jan. 14, 1848, in Butts Co., Ga., was educated at Stark, Ga., and married Julius A. Stodghill, a farmer, in 1882.

Mr. Stodghill was born in 1860, in Butts Co., Ga., and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. JAMES MADISON.

## 245.

MARY F.<sup>6</sup> MEREDITH (88) was born Aug. 18, 1855, in Butts Co., Ga., was educated at Stark, Ga., and married Stephen Singley, in 1878.

Mr. Singley was born Sept. 30, 1852, in Butts Co., Ga., and was educated at Stark. He is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Jackson, Butts Co., Ga. Children:

- i. HENRY ALMANTA<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1879.
- ii. LUCHEN LAWRENCE, b. Mar. 20, 1883.
- iii. MARY LIZZIE, b. Feb. 18, 1885.
- iv. RAYMOND CLAUD, b. Nov. 4, 1886.
- v. WILLIAM CLIFFORD, b. Oct. 15, 1888.
- vi. DEWITT, b. Jan. 3, 1890.
- vii. GILBERT HENDERSON, b. Jan. 21, 1892.
- viii. FORREST CLINTON, b. Oct. 1, 1897.
- ix. BRAINARD CRANNARD, b. Jan. 21, 1900.

## 246.

MINERVA ANN<sup>6</sup> MEREDITH (89) was born in Butts Co., Ga., Mar. 8, 1849, was educated at Highfalls Academy, and married James D. Pettyjohn, a farmer, Dec. 10, 1871.

Mr. Pettyjohn was born June 7, 1841, in Forsyth Co., Ga., and was educated at Duluth, Ga. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Tucker, Gwinnett Co., Ga. Children:

- i. ALBERT D.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 2, 1876.
- ii. ARTHUR C., b. Aug. 1, 1879.
- iii. JAMES C., b. Apr. 26, 1884.
- iv. ELLIE M., b. Apr. 21, 1889.

## 247.

JAMES CARROL<sup>6</sup> MEREDITH (89) was born Oct. 15, 1853, in Butts Co., Ga., was educated at Highfalls, Monroe Co., Ga., and married Ida S. Weaver, Nov. 5, 1876. Miss Weaver was born July 22, 1859, in Butts Co., Ga., and was educated at Highfalls Academy.

Mr. Meredith is farming and selling farming machinery. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Jenkinsburg, Butts Co., Ga. Children:

- i. OCTAVIA<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1878.
- ii. BELZORA, b. Dec. 25, 1880.
- iii. ALBERTA, b. Apr. 23, 1883.
- iv. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Sept. 10, 1885, (deceased).
- v. JOHN RUSSELL, b. Sept. 21, 1886.
- vi. EVIE LEE, b. Jan. 26, 1889, (deceased).
- vii. ELOISE, b., Aug. 12, 1891.
- viii. DUKE COLE, b. Mar. 9, 1894.
- ix. FRANK OLIN, b. Oct. 2, 1896.
- x. OCIE JERREL, b. Apr. 5, 1899.
- xi. TAYLOR OSBORNE, b. Dec. 10, 1901.

## 248.

ELIZABETH<sup>e</sup> MEREDITH (89) was born Feb. 8, 1857, in Butts Co., Ga., was educated at Highfalls Academy, and married Willis J. Weaver, a farmer, Oct. 24, 1875.

Mr. Weaver was born July 16, 1855, in Butts Co., Ga., and was educated at Highfalls Academy. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church. They reside in Pike Co., Ga. Children:

- i. MELVIN<sup>r</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
- ii. BUNA LEE, b. Aug. 4, 1881.
- iii. JAMES LOFTIN, b. Aug. 18, 1884.
- iv. BANKS ALEXANDER, b. July 13, 1887.
- v. LUNA, b. Oct. 9, 1890.
- vi. JOE DORETY, b. Sept. 20, 1893.
- vii. CHARLIE HUDLESTON, b. Oct. 4, 1896.
- viii. FLEETIE, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

## 249.

CALVIN R.<sup>e</sup> CHEEK (90) was born at Raburn, S. C., Aug. 4, 1855, and married Emma Cooper, Feb. 23, 1878. They are members of the Baptist Church. One child:

- i. SIMEON NESBIT<sup>r</sup>, b. May 11, 1879; m. Emma Baldwin in Dec., 1897. They have two children: 1. *Gordon*<sup>s</sup>, 2. *Ina Lucile*.

## 250.

EMMA FLORENCE<sup>e</sup> CHEEK (90) was born Jan. 3, 1857, at Raburn, Laurens Co., S. C., was educated at Laurens, and married Wister Babb, at the home of her mother in Laurens Co., Jan. 5, 1873.

Mrs. Babb died Mar. 6, 1889.

The religion of the family is Presbyterian. The sons are all farmers. All were born at Raburn. Children:

- i. ELLIS M.<sup>r</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1875.
- ii. MARK D., b. Oct. 10, 1876.
- iii. JEROME, b. Feb. 11, 1881.
- iv. GEORGE M., b. Nov. 17, 1882.
- v. NETTIE, b. Nov. 21, 1884.

## 251.

ANNA CORDELIA<sup>e</sup> CHEEK (90) was born at Raburn, S. C., Apr. 25, 1859, was educated at Raburn, and married Enoch West, a jeweler. He is a member of the Baptist Church and his wife a member of the Presbyterian Church. She is a devout

Christian woman, faithfully discharging her duties to the church of her choice, to her family and to community in which they live. One child:

DOUGLAS HOLMES<sup>7</sup>, b. July 14, 1895.

252.

ELIZA JAMES<sup>8</sup> CHEEK (90) was born May 15, 1861, at Raburn, Laurens Co., S. C., and married Hugh Mahan, a farmer, Dec. 24, 1885.

They are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. SLOANE D.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1886.
  - ii. NESBIT HUGH, b. Feb. 22, 1890.
  - iii. EVA MARIE, b. June 4, 1895.
  - iv. EMIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 21, 1901.
- All born at Raburn, S. C.

253.

ALICE<sup>8</sup> CHEEK (91) was born Sept. 17, 1857, was educated at Shiloh, S. C., and married Z. N. Gray, a farmer, Jan. 21, 1880.

Mr. Gray was born Feb. 5, 1855, in Laurens Co., S. C., and was educated at Shiloh. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. P. O. address, Eden, Laurens Co., S. C. Children:

- i. MAIDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1881.
- ii. WALTER H., b. Jan. 31, 1883.
- iii. CONWAY, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
- iv. BROADUS,      *Twins*, b. Dec. 1, 1886.
- v. EARLE,
- vi. ROBERT L., b. Nov. 22, 1820.

254.

CLARA<sup>8</sup> CHEEK (91) was born Apr. 15, 1861, was educated at Eden, Laurens Co., S. C., and married J. Porter Cooper, a farmer, Dec. 26, 1880.

Mr. Cooper was born Oct. 16, 1855, in Laurens Co., S. C. The religion of the family is Baptist. Mr. Cooper died Jan. 16, 1891. P. O. address of the family is Austin, Laurens Co., S. C. Children:

- i. ANNIE MAUD<sup>7</sup>, Dec. 13, 1881.
- ii. MATTIE, b. Aug. 4, 1884.
- iii. GEORGE WILLIS, b. Nov. 2, 1885.
- iv. PAUL WATSON, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
- v. EMMA SUE, b. Apr. 8, 1889.
- vi. HESTER PORTER, b. Dec. 28, 1890.

## 255.

HENRY WILLIS<sup>6</sup> CHEEK (91) was born Oct. 3, 1863, in Laurens Co., S. C., was educated at Shiloh, S. C., and married Emma Bolt, Nov. 6, 1886. Miss Bolt was born Aug. 13, 1862, and was educated at Raburn, S. C.

Mr. Cheek is a farmer. He and his wife are Baptists. They reside at Tumbling Shoals, S. C. Children:

- i. MARVIN S.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1888.
- ii. NETTIE MAY, b. Feb. 27, 1891.
- iii. EFFA SUE, b. July 6, 1892.
- iv. HENRY JEMINA, b. Aug. 13, 1895, and d. Oct. 28, 1898.

## 256.

JAMES LEE<sup>6</sup> CHEEK (91) was born Oct. 3, 1863, in Laurens Co., S. C., was educated at Raburn, S. C., and married Nellie Jordan, Dec. 25, 1888. Miss Jordan was born Apr. 14, 1863, and was educated at Princeton, S. C.

Mr. Cheek is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Abbeville, S. C. Children:

- i. MARY LEE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1891.
- ii. ALICE GRAY, b. July 20, 1892.
- iii. CHARLES BERRY, b. Sept. 22, 1854.
- iv. CORA LEE, b. June 13, 1896; d. May 14, 1898.
- v. JIM LILLIE, b. Dec. 3, 1897.
- vi. SARAH E., b. Dec. 3, 1899.

## 257.

MELFORD L.<sup>6</sup> CHEEK (91) was born Mar. 7, 1869, in Laurens Co., S. C., was educated at Raburn, S. C., and married Betty Mahan, Dec. 1, 1894. Miss Mahan was born Jan. 29, 1876, and was educated at Green Pond, S. C. She died Feb. 5, 1898.

Mr. Cheek married Maggie Mitchel Jan. 10, 1900.

Miss Mitchel was born Jan. 24, 1878, and was educated at Princeton, S. C.

Mr. Cheek is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Princeton, S. C. Children.

- i. SALLIE LOU<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1895.
- ii. B. JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1898.

## 258.

SARAH M.<sup>6</sup> CHEEK (91) was born Aug. 10, 1872, was edu-

cated at Princeton, S. C., and married Robert E. Taylor, a farmer, Dec. 11, 1889.

Mr. Taylor was born Aug. 12, 1863, in Laurens Co., S. C., and was educated at Princeton. He and his wife are Baptist. They reside at Donalds, Abbeville Co., S. C. Children:

- i. LAWRENCE C., b. June 4, 1892.
- ii. HOMMA E., b. Dec. 5, 1893.
- iii. RYON E., b. Nov. 15, 1895.
- iv. MARY, b. Nov. 1, 1897.
- v. JESSIE IRIS, b. Jan. 22, 1900.
- vi. ANNIE LEE, b. Nov. 20, 1901.

## 259.

ALFRED ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> DYER (95) was born Sept. 17, 1839, in Jackson Co., Ga., and married Eliza Nash, July 26, 1860.

Miss Nash was born Dec. 8, 1840, in Gwinnett Co., Ga.

Mr. Dyer was a merchant. He died Jan. 28, 1895. The religion of the family is Baptist. Mrs. Dyer resides at Stanton, Chilton Co., Ala. Children:

- i. LEWIS OSCAR<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. Lemma Arnold; resides at Stanton, Ala., and has *six children*<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. CHARLES ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 2, 1864; m. Eugenia Black, of Atlanta, Ga., and has *seven children*<sup>8</sup>.
- iii. WILLIAM COLUMBUS, b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Ettie Fitts, of Bibb Co., Ala., and has *three children*<sup>8</sup>.
- iv. JOHN THOMAS, b. June 30, 1869.
- v. EMILY ELMIRA, b. May 21, 1871.
- vi. ALMA OLINE, b. Feb. 2, 1873; m. Henry Schuter, of Decatur, Ga. They reside at Stanton, Ala., and have *two children*<sup>8</sup>.
- vii. NAOMA IRENE, b. Feb. 22, 1879; m. Roy Fitts; reside at Stanton, Ala.

## 260.

THOMAS HUDSON<sup>6</sup> DYER (95) was born Apr. 4, 1844, and married Miss Hope. She died, and Mr. Dyer married again, and he and his second wife are both dead. One child born of the first marriage:

ALBERT DYER, of Fosters Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

## 261.

SARAH LURINDA<sup>6</sup> DYER (95) was born Sept. 3, 1846, in Jackson Co., Ga., was educated at Bethany, Gwinnett Co., Ga., and married George Robert Hopkins, a farmer, Dec. 21, 1870.

Mr. Hopkins was born Oct. 23, 1847, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and was educated at Mount Carmel, Gwinnett Co. Children:

- i. IDA ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1873, and educated at Agnes Scott Institute, Decatur, Ga.
  - 325. ii. CHARLIE ALBERTA, b. June 2, 1876; m. Fannie W. Leak.
  - iii. FANNIE WARREN, b., 1878.
  - 326. iv. EMILY LUDOVIE, b. Aug. 10, 1879; m. Emmet A. Jones.
  - v. EDNA, b. Sept. 2, 1888, d. Sept. 4, 1888.
- All Missionary Baptist. P. O. Address, Decatur, Ga.  
R. F. D. No. 2.

## 262.

AMANDA JANE<sup>6</sup> DYER (95) was born Sept. 2, 1848, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., was educated at Bethany, Ga., and married John F. Wallace, Mar. 7, 1867. Mr. Wallace was born June 30, 1840, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and was educated at Goshen, Ga. His business was merchandising. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. They resided at Wallace, Ga. Mr. Wallace died Aug. 14, 1902. Mrs. Wallace died May 3, 1902. Children:

- 327. i. EMMA<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1868; m. James W. Marchman.
- 328. ii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 20, 1870; m. Eva Edna Stephens.
- iii. EVIE, b. Sept. 10, 1871; d. July 13, 1872.
- 329. iv. VIRGIL, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. Cordelia Armistead.
- v. MAUD YOUNG, b. Dec. 21, 1874.
- vi. LILLIE STEPHENS, b. Dec. 16, 1876.
- vii. ERNEST, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
- viii. NETTIE, b. Sept. 21, 1880.
- ix. JESSIE, b. Oct. 16, 1882.
- x. PEARL, b. Nov. 20, 1884.
- xi. MINNIE, b. May 1, 1886.
- xii. HOMER, b. Jan. 24, 1892.

## 263.

NANCY CAMILLA<sup>6</sup> DYER (95) was born May 11, 1851, and married William Thomas Cates, May 19, 1870.

Mr. Cates was born July 31, 1846. They reside in Atlanta, Ga. Children:

- First two died in infancy, unnamed.
- iii. JULIA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1875.
- iv. OSCAR HUDSON, b. ———; d. at 18 months.
- v. AMMER C., b. ———; d. at 18 months.
- vi. RACHEL ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 10, 1881.
- vii. WILLIE BELLE, b. Aug. 24, 1883.
- viii. IRVIN WILLIAM T., b. Dec. 16, 1885.
- ix. CARRIE AMANDA CAMILLA,, b. Oct. 27, 1888.
- x. Baby; died ———.



## 264.

JOHN A.<sup>6</sup> DYER (95) was born Feb. 3, 1859, and married Anna Hudgins, Aug. 29, 1880.

Miss Hudgins was born Jan. 19, 1857.

Mr. Dyer died Feb. 2, 1896. Children:

- i. WALTER EMIL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1881.
330. ii. VERA ESTELLE, b. Aug. 10, 1882; m. James F. Canady.
- iii. RAY IRVING, b. Nov. 22, 1884.
- iv. HOMER GORDON, b. Aug. 16, 1888.
- v. LLEWELLYN THOMAS, b. Aug. 8, 1890.

## 265.

AMERQUEE CLOTILDA<sup>6</sup> DYER (95) was born Nov. 3, 1862, and married Robert Jefferson Caldwell, Nov. 8, 1883.

Mr. Caldwell was born Dec. 24, 1856. They reside at Stone Mountain, Ga. Children:

- i. WILLIE CLAYTON.
- ii. Son, b. Mar. 26, 1886; d. at birth.
- iii. EVA MAY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 7, 1887.
- iv. MARGARET EMILY, b. Jan. 9, 1889.
- v. CLAUD, b. Dec. 3, 1890.
- vi. MARY MAGDALENE, b. Sept. 1, 1892; d. Apr. 30, 1893.
- vii. A son, b. July 1, 1894; d. Aug. 1, 1894.
- viii. JOHN HOMER, b. June 28, 1895; d. Sept. 3, 1895.
- ix. A daughter, b. Mar. 8, 1891; d. July 22, 1897.
- x. SISTER, b. May 17, 1898; d. July 23, 1898.
- xi. A son, b. Aug. 12, 1898; d. at birth.

P. O. Address, Stone Mountain, Ga.

## 266.

IRVIN BLUFORD<sup>6</sup> DYER (95) was born May 29, 1865, and married Mariah Frances Noles, May 20, 1900.

Miss Noles was born Nov. 9, 1877. P. O. address, Mellow Valley, Ala. One child:

- MARY EMMA<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1892.

## 267.

OCTAVIA MILDAH<sup>6</sup> HUDSON (96) was born May 19, 1847, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools and married Zachary Taylor Wright, a farmer, Nov. 3, 1871.

Mr. Wright was born Dec. 11, 1848, in DeKalb Co., Ga., and was educated in the county schools. He and his wife are Primi-

tive Baptist. Their P. O. address is Chamblee, Dekalb Co., Ga. Six children, three died in infancy. The others are:

- i. GEORGE PINKNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1872, in Dekalb Co., Ga., and m. Lou Alma Brooks, Dec. 24, 1893. Mr. Wright is farming and merchandising.
- ii. ERNEST EDWARD, b. Apr. 15, 1879 in Dekalb Co., Ga. He is bookkeeper for the Standard Oil Company at Helena, Ark.
- iii. THOMAS LESTER, b. Jan. 9, 1884, in Dekalb Co., Ga. He completed his education at the Southern Shorthand and Business College, Atlanta, Ga.

## 268.

WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup> HUDSON (96) was born Mar. 3, 1849, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and married Elizabeth Egbert, of Rusk, Tex., in Mar., 1875. They reside in Texas. Mr. Hudson is an artist and school teacher. He and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. Children:

Six boys and one girl. Two of the boys have died.

## 269.

GEORGE GRANVILLE<sup>8</sup> HUDSON (96) was born Aug. 16, 1852, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and married Labonia Fowler, Jan. 28, 1875, in Dekalb Co., Ga. Mr. Hudson is engaged in the insurance business. He and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. They reside in Atlanta, Ga. Children:

- i. WALTER ATELLO<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1875; d. Nov. 29, 1896.
- ii. CALMER COSTEL, b. Jan. 29, 1877; m. Corrie Gertrude Yates, Nov. 9, 1897, in Douglasville, Ga. They reside in Atlanta, Ga.
- iii. MAMIE DENNY, b. Nov. 5, 1878; enlisted in 3rd Ga. Reg. for the Spanish-American war and went to Manila.
- iv. ALMA EVERA, b. Nov. 23, 1880.
- v. RUBIE RALPH, b. Mar. 30, 1883.
- vi. GEORGIA BOYCE, b. May 10, 1887.
- vii. OKLA FOWLER, b. Mar. 20, 1889.

## 270.

CHARLES MALCOM<sup>8</sup> HUDSON (96) was born Apr. 21, 1854, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., was educated in Decatur, Dekalb Co., Ga., and married Olive Rosetta Webster, Jan. 11, 1876. Miss Webster was born June 10, 1852, and was educated at Cavespring and Rome, Ga. She died July 18, 1900.

In Dec. 1900, Mr. Hudson married Janet Hagan, a widow, with

three children. Her maiden name was Hays. She was born Nov. 12, 1859, in Newton Co., Ga.

Mr. Hudson was raised on a farm in Dekalb Co., Ga. His business carpenter and millwright. Since 1891 he has been in the employ of the Southern Railway Company as coach builder. He joined the Baptist Church in 1873, at Indian Creek, DeKalb Co., and is at present a member of Glenn Street Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., and is an active deacon of the same. Mrs. Janet Hudson has been a member of the Baptist Church since her 17th year, and is president of the Ladies' Missionary and Aid Society of Glenn Street Church. She is a noble Christian woman, a devoted wife and mother, always keeping in view and practice the golden rule: "Do unto others as you would they should do unto you." Children by first wife:

- 331. i. CARRIE TUDOVILLE<sup>r</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1876; m. Barton O. Fitts.
- 332. ii. RAYMOND WEBSTER, b. Sept. 29, 1878; m. Emma Pauline Harvey.
- iii. EVA, b. Dec. 21, 1888.

Children of Mrs. Hudson by her former husband:

- i. MAMIE ELDORADO HAGAN, b. June 7, 1882.
- ii. IRVIN O. HAGAN, b. Jan. 22, 1884.
- iii. NEWTON HAGAN, b. Oct. 21, 1886.

## 271.

MARY LUDOVIA<sup>a</sup> HUDSON (96) was born Oct. 23, 1856, in Dekalb Co., Ga., and married Abraham Allen Johnson, Feb. 28, 1880. Mr. Johnson was born Mar. 18, 1853. He is engaged in merchandising and farming. They reside at Norcross, Ga., are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. THOMAS EDWIN<sup>r</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
- ii. HUGH BAYLIS, b. Mar. 25, 1882.
- iii. EVA LEONA, b. Jan. 24, 1884; m. Hinton Lester Dec. 30, 1901; Mr. Lester b. Nov. 18, 1876.
- iv. MARK W., b. Oct. 16, 1885; d. Sept. 9, 1886.
- v. SAMUEL ABRAHAM, b. Mar. 26, 1887.
- vi. MARY LUETTE, b. May 10, 1889.
- vii. MYRTICE, b. May 15, 1891.
- viii. ALBERT SIDNEY, b. Jan. 8, 1893.
- ix. RUTH, b. Apr. 25, 1894.
- x. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 13, 1896.
- xi. WINNIE, b. Aug. 22, 1897.
- xii. VIOLA, b. June 11, 1899.

## 272.

ELIZABETH CLESTIA<sup>6</sup> HUDSON (96) was born Nov. 15, 1858, in Dekalb Co., Ga., was educated at country school, Dekalb Co., and married John B. Shumate, Nov. 13, 1877. Mr. Shumate was born Dec. 1, 1851, in Fulton Co., Ga., and was educated at country school, in Dekalb Co.

Mr. Shumate's life business is railroading (conductor). He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church, and Mr. Shumate is a ruling elder. They reside at 216 Cooper St., Atlanta, Ga. Children:

- i. MARY WILLELLA<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1879.
- ii. DONALD FRASER, b. Sept. 4, 1881.
- iii. FRANK HUDSON, b. Jan. 6, 1886.
- iv. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Apr. 28, 1888.
- v. ELIZABETH CHALMERS, b. Apr. 3, 1896.

## 273.

FORREST PINCKNEY<sup>6</sup> HUDSON (96) was born Sept. 10, 1862, in Dekalb Co., Ga., was educated at Clarkston, Ga., and married Ludocia Maddox. Miss Maddox was born Feb. 24, 1861, in Dekalb Co., Ga., and was educated at Stone Mountain, Ga.

Mr. Hudson is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Primitive Baptist Church. They reside at Montreal, Dekalb Co., Ga. Children:

- i. GROVER FORREST, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
- ii. JOHN BAYLIS, b. Mar. 24, 1896.

## 274.

JAMES DARLING<sup>6</sup> HUDSON (96) was born May 22, 1865, in Dekalb Co., Ga., and married May Greer, of Gwinnett Co., in Oct. 1889. She was a member of the Baptist Church. She died in Sept., 1900. Mr. Hudson is a farmer, and resides near Pitts postoffice, Wilcox Co., Ga.

Six children<sup>7</sup>, three died in infancy.

## 275.

PLINY ELI<sup>6</sup> HUDSON (96) was born July 19, 1867, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; was educated at Dahlonga, Ga., and married Ludovia Lindsay in 1893. Miss Lindsay was born June 21, 1875, in Dekalb Co., Ga., and was educated at Clarkston, Ga.

Mr. Hudson is a farmer. They reside at Montreal, Dekalb Co., Ga. Children:

- i. HOKE SMITH<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1895.
- ii. RUFUS STOKES, b. Aug. 24, 1896.
- iii. CLARA ALICE, b. Apr. 16, 1898.
- iv. CLO, b. Nov. 3, 1900.
- v. NATHAN, b. July 30, 1902.

## 276.

WILLIAM PLINY<sup>6</sup> FORD (98) was born in Gwinnett Co., Ga., April 8, 1852, and married Sarah Frances, daughter of Davis Byrd, of Gwinnett Co., in 1874. Mrs. Ford died Nov. 21, 1885, and Mr. Ford died Feb. 8, 1888. Children:

- i. LENA LILLIAN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 21, 1875; m. Capt. Moore Mar. 3, 1901. They reside near Stone Mountain, Ga.
- ii. ALMA MAY, b. May 15, 1877.
- iii. BIRDIE ROSALIE, b. June 18, 1879; m. George Moore Dec. 25, 1899; d. Aug. 1, 1900.
- iv. HENRY STRICKLAND, b. June 13, 1881.
- v. WILLIAM EDGAR SIMMONS, b. Oct. 21, 1883; d. Dec. 7, 1884.
- vi. ANNA BROWN, b. Sept. 13, 1885; d. July 8, 1886.

## 277.

LURINDA OLIVIA<sup>6</sup> FORD (98) was born in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Dec. 29, 1855, and married John Wesley Wiley. She died Jan., 1902. Mr. Wiley was born Feb. 11, 1849. Children:

- i. MARSHAL OSCAR<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1874; m. Sallie Esther Nash, Oct. 3, 1897. One child: *Rena Estella*<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. MATTIE PERMELIA, b. Oct. 18, 1876.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 24, 1878.
- iv. QUINCY L., b. Sept. 15, 1881.
- v. GEORGE ANDREW, b. Feb. 11, 1885.
- vi. PLINY PATRICK, b. Sept. 21, 1888.
- vii. QUINIE JOHN WESLEY, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

## 278.

LAURA LEANORA<sup>6</sup> FORD (98) was born July 1, 1864, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and married Samuel Webb Rogers Apr. 25, 1895.

Mr. Rogers was born in Muscatine, Iowa, and raised in Ohio. He is of German and Irish descent. They reside in Gwinnett Co., Ga.

## 279.

LILLA JOSEPHINE<sup>s</sup> HUDSON (99) was born Jan. 25, 1856, and married William Coleman Bruce Nov. 9, 1852. Children:

- i. MARIE LOUISE<sup>t</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1884.
- ii. JOSEPH H., b. Sept. 17, 1886.
- iii. LOUISE K., b. Apr. 21, 1889.
- iv. RUBIE E., b. Jan. 22, 1892.
- v. WILLIAM COLEMAN, JR., b. Dec. 29, 1895.

## 280.

THOMAS ROBERT<sup>s</sup> HUDSON (99) was born Sept. 21, 1859, and married Mary E. Freeman Sept 9, 1882. Children:

- i. CHARLES RUNIE<sup>t</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1884.
- ii. HARVEY, b. June 28, 1886.

## 281.

PAUL EVE<sup>s</sup> BOXLEY (100) was born Aug. 15, 1860, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and married Winnie Pool. They reside at Tallapoosa, Ga.

## 282.

EMMET PARKS<sup>s</sup> THORTON (100) was born Feb. 18, 1870, in Campbell Co., Ga., and married Fannie Ellen Walthall, of Palmetto, Ga., Oct. 6, 1897. Miss Walthall was born Aug. 5, 1874. P. O. address, Palmetto, Ga. Children:

- i. DOUGLAS<sup>t</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1899.
  - ii. DOROTHY, b. Mar. 25, 1901.
- Both live in Jasper Co., Ga.

## 283.

CHARLES WILSON<sup>s</sup> HUDSON (101) was born in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Tuesday, January 19, 1867; was educated at Gainesville, Ga., and married Alice Maud, daughter of Levi Ballard, of Palmetto, Ga., April 12, 1893. Miss Ballard was born Jan. 8, 1870, in Campbell Co., Ga., and was educated at Lagrange, Ga. Mr. Hudson is a member of the Methodist Church and his wife is a member of the Baptist church. They reside at Opelika, Ala. Mr. Hudson's life business is cotton and life insurance. Children:

- i. BALLARD<sup>7</sup>, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 7, 1894.
- ii. HELEN, b. in Ophelika, Ala., Aug. 19, 1896.

## 284.

MARY AMELIA<sup>8</sup> HUDSON (101) was born in Campbell Co., Ga., Mar. 20, 1873, and married Odel Strickland, of Gwinnett Co., Ga., Aug. 12, 1890. Mr. Strickland was born in 1872. They reside in Atlanta, Ga. Have no children.

## 285.

NANCY MELISSA<sup>8</sup> LEE (102) was born in Oconee Co., S. C., April 18, 1848; was educated in the country schools and married William S. Orr, October 16, 1873. Mr. Orr was born April 15, 1850, and was educated in the common schools. His business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1874.
  - ii. NANCY AMELIA, b. Dec. 29, 1875.
  - iii. LEWIS WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 1, 1878; d. June 23, 1883.
  - iv. HARLESTON, b. Sept. 26, 1883.
- One not named d. in infancy.

## 286.

MINERVA CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> LEE (102) was born Dec. 15, 1854, in Oconee Co., S. C., was educated in the common schools and married Sheriff Haynes, a farmer, Jan. 26, 1881. Mr. Haynes and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside on their farm on Crooked creek, S. C. One child:

MATTIE JANE, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

## 287.

REUBEN WINFIELD<sup>8</sup> LEE (102) was born May 5, 1862, in Oconee Co., S. C.; was educated in the common schools and married Marie Beaty in Dec., 1883. Miss Beaty was born July 31, 1868. Mr. Lee is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at the old Calhoun farm and have children:

- i. ALBERT TURNER<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1866.
- ii. MARY EMMA, b. Jan. 5, 1888.
- iii. JOHN JAMES, b. June 20, 1890.
- iv. WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. June 18, 1893.

- v. CHARLES BEATY, b. Oct. 24, 1896.
- vi. HENRY MACKLIN, b. Feb. 14, 1900.
- vii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 19, 1902.

288.

JOHN JAMES<sup>6</sup> LEE (102) was born in Oconee Co., S. C., Apr. 6, 1867; was educated in the country schools and married Mattie Sheppard Sept. 25, 1892. Miss Sheppard was born Sept. 11, 1875, and was educated in the country schools. Mr. Lee is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. JAMES GARCIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1894.
- ii. DR. FRANKLIN, b. June 12, 1899; d. Aug. 17, 1900.
- iii. IRBY O., b. Feb. 21, 1901.

289.

WILLIAM M.<sup>8</sup> BAKER (103) was born Oct. 8, 1860, in Oconee Co., S. C.; was educated in the common schools and married Mary A. Todd Apr. 25, 1889. Miss Todd was born Nov. 5, 1869, and was educated at Walhalla Female College, S. C. Mr. Baker is a farmer. They reside near Salem, Oconee Co., S. C. Children:

- i. LULA VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1890.
- ii. JOSEPH MACKY, b. Mar. 25, 1892.
- iii. NAOMI VINETTE, b. Sept. 1, 1893.
- iv. ARCHIE PATRICK, b. June 12, 1895.
- v. JOHN TODD, b. Oct. 18, 1897.

290.

FATIMA ANDER<sup>8</sup> STOKES (105) was born Nov. 17, 1860, and married George Malcolm Taylor Jan. 26, 1881, at Oxford, Calhoun Co., Ala. She was a sweet Christian woman. Member of the Baptist Church. She died at Oxford May 17, 1898. Mr. Taylor resides at Gainesville, Cooke Co., Tex., and is engaged in merchandizing. Children:

- i. WILLIAM GWIN<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. MARJORIE.
- iii. ANNIE BELLE.
- iv. FRANCES GLADYS.
- v. GRACE MAY.



## 291.

JOHN BUFORD<sup>6</sup> STOKES (105) was born Dec. 16, 1865, and married Lula Deaman at Corsicana, Navarro Co., Tex., in 1897. They reside at Stanton, Martin Co., Tex., where Mr. Stokes is merchandizing. Children:

- i. JOE BUFORD<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. LULA.
- iii. ZULA.

## 292.

ADELLA REGINA<sup>6</sup> STOKES (105) was born April 6, 1870, in Alexandria, Calhoun Co., Ala., was educated at Oxford, Ala., and married Thomas Jerome Head Dec. 17, 1894. Mr. Head was born Sept. 30, 1860, in Providence, Hopkins Co., Ky., and was educated at Evansville, Indiana and Cartersville, Ga. Mr. Head's business is merchant and salesman. He and his wife are members of the Methodist and Baptist Churches respectively. They reside at Birmingham, Ala. No children.

## 293.

THOMAS LUNSFORD<sup>6</sup> STOKES (105) was born Oct. 15, 1872, and married Emma Estella Layton Nov. 3, 1897. They reside in Atlanta, Ga., where Mr. Stokes is merchandizing. Two children:

- i. LUNSFORD<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. FRANCES.

## 294.

PLINY GWIN<sup>6</sup> STOKES (105) was born Dec. 27, 1875, and married Flossie Logan Jan. 26, 1899, at Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex. They are members of the Baptist Church and reside at Big Spring, Howard Co., Tex., where Mr. Stokes is merchandizing. Children:

- i. HARRY GWIN.
- ii. GOWAN LOGAN.

## 295.

ADELLA<sup>6</sup> STOKES (111) was born in Greenville Co., S. C., Jan. 4, 1867; was educated at Traveller's Rest, S. C., and married Lafayette Washington Collins, a farmer, Dec. 24, 1886. Mr. Collins was born Nov. 24, 1864, and was educated at Traveller's Rest, S. C. They reside near Traveller's Rest, S. C. Children:

- i. OSCAR LEE<sup>r</sup>, b. May 7, 1887.
- ii. MAGGIE FLORILLA, b. Nov. 13, 1889.
- iii. NENEY ESTELLE, b. Dec. 22, 1891.
- iv. PLINY EARLE, b. Sept. 15, 1894.
- vi. JOHN THOMAS, b. Jan. 28, 1897.
- vii. LOLA,        } *Twins*, b. Nov. 4, 1899.
- viii. LULA,       }

296.

ELLA<sup>s</sup> STOKES (III) was born in Greenville Co., S. C., and married Pinkney Pike. Mr. Pike was born in Pickens Co., S. C. Mrs. Pike died June 13, 1900.

297.

FANNIE TENISEE<sup>s</sup> NUNNELEY (II3) was born Jan. 11, 1854, at Dardanelle, was educated at Dardanelle, Yell Co., Ark., and married Robert Armstrong Carrigan May 11, 1875. Mr. Carrigan was born and educated at Charlotte, N. C., and died Sept. 21, 1878. Nov. 16, 1880, Mrs. Carrigan married August Mendenwald, of Dardanelle. Mr. Mendenwald was born and educated in Germany. Children by first marriage:

- i. MINNIE LEE<sup>r</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1876; educated at Dardanelle and m. V. G. Smith Nov. 10, 1896; d. Apr. 21, 1898.
- ii. ROBERT C., b. June 29, 1878; educated at Dardanelle, and m. Annie Lewis, Nov. 12, 1897; reside at Delaware, Ark. One child.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. BERTHA LOUISE, b. Sept. 13, 1881.
  - iv. ARTHUR LUDWIG, b. Apr. 11, 1883.
  - v. OLIVE MARIE, b. Feb. 23, 1885.
  - vi. JEWEL ESTHER, b. Aug. 30, 1887.
  - vii. INA MERLE, b. Mar. 27, 1891; d. May 2, 1891.
  - viii. IRA HICKS, b. Apr. 18, 1892.
- All born at Dardanelle and being educated at their native place.

298.

SALLIE ELLOIE<sup>s</sup> NUNNELEY (II3) was born at Dardanelle, Yell Co., Ark., June 29, 1858; was educated at Dardanelle, and married John C. Brooks at the residence of her father April 4, 1872. Mr. Brooks was born in the State of Ga. Sept. 20, 1844. His life business has been diversified, first farming, then milling and more recently merchandizing. Mrs. Brooks died Dec. 5, 1887. Mr. Brooks is and his wife was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. Children:

- i. ELAR<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1873; educated at Dardanelle, Ark., and m. John Man. P. O. address, Vernon, Tex.
- 333. ii. WILLIAM ERNEST, b. July 7, 1875; m. Sarah Elizabeth Blackwell.
- iii. O. L., b. Nov. 14, 1876.
- 334. iv. EFFIE, b. Feb. 19, 1878; m. Frank A. Manville.
- v. EMMA, b. Nov. 4, 1879.
- 335. vi. DAISY, b. May 19, 1881; m. B. F. Upton.
- vii. JOHN C., JR., b. Apr. 22, 1883.
- viii. CLYDE, b. Oct. 13, 1885.
- ix. HORACE, b. Apr. 21, 1887.

## 299.

DORA ISABELLE<sup>8</sup> NUNNELEY (113) was born Feb. 22, 1859, and married Thaddeus Robert Cannon Dec. 22, 1881. Mr. Cannon was a Primitive Baptist and his wife was of the Missionary Baptist Faith. Two children.

## 300.

HELEN NUNNELEY (113) was born June 21, 1862, in Yell Co., Ark.; was educated at Dardanelle, Ark., and married Charles Welbourn Brooks, a farmer, Dec. 22, 1881. Mr. Brooks was born Jan. 8, 1856, in La., and was educated at Atlanta, Tex. Mrs. Brooks is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Tex. Children:

- i. PEARL E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1883; m. and has one child.
- ii. EVA, b. Oct. 13, 1884.
- iii. HOMER CHARLTON, b. July 5, 1886.
- iv. ELMER LEE, b. Feb. 12, 1890.
- v. BENTLY BERT, b. March 25, 1892.
- vi. EDNA EARL, b. Dec. 11, 1893.
- vii. DENSON GEORGE, b. Aug. 26, 1895.
- viii. GRACE CORDELIA, b. Dec. 22, 1897.
- ix. ERCELL WELBOURN, b. Sept. 15, 1901.

## 301.

EMMA LYDIA<sup>6</sup> NUNNELEY (113) was born Oct. 30, 1865, and married William W. Parsons Feb. 2, 1883. Mr. Parsons is a clerk in a store. They are members of the Methodist Church. Have nine children. Address, Hartshorne, Choctaw N., Indian Territory.

## 302.

SUSAN MELLON<sup>6</sup> HUDSON (114) was born Jan. 21, 1870, in Yell Co., Ark., was educated in the common schools and mar-

ried Lawrence C. Moore, a farmer, Dec. 13, 1888. Mr. Moore was born in Floyd Co., Ga., Feb. 24, 1868, and was educated in the common schools in Ark. Mr. and Mrs. Moore are members of the Primitive Baptist Church. Mrs. Moore says she believes in "absolute predestination." They reside this 1902 at Ard, Yell Co., Ark. Children:

- i. A daughter, CLYDE<sup>r</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1889.
  - ii. A son, MAURICE, b. Jan. 25, 1891.
  - iii. A daughter, CLO EFFIE, b. Apr. 22, 1892.
  - iv. A son, OPAL, b. Nov. 21, 1893.
  - v. A son, PERRIE, b. Feb. 2, 1895.
  - vi. A son, BRYAN, b. Oct. 10, 1896.
  - vii. A son, DEWEY, b. May 30, 1898.
  - viii. A daughter, CARRIE, b. Aug. 27, 1900.
  - ix. A son, EDWARD, b. Jan. 28, 1902.
- All born in Yell Co., Ark.

## 303.

PERRY EDWIN<sup>6</sup> HUDSON (117) was born Mar. 13, 1872, in Greenville Co., S. C., and married Eva W. Lipscomb July 29, 1897. Miss Lipscomb was born July 14, 1878, in Greenville Co., S. C. Mr. Hudson is engaged in farming and is also a school teacher. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Freeman, Greenville Co., S. C. Children:

- i. HOMER CLARENCE<sup>r</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1898.
- ii. LUCILE CHRISTINE, b. May 29, 1901.

## 304.

ARTHUR LELAND<sup>6</sup> HUDSON (117) was born Dec. 24, 1876, and married Beulah Mai Scroggins Feb. 2, 1902. They reside at Greenville, S. C. Mr. Hudson is manager and book-keeper of the home telephone exchange.

## 305.

JANE BARKSDALE<sup>6</sup> GOLDSMITH (133) was born in Laurens Co., S. C., Aug. 10, 1876; was educated at Greenville Female College, Greenville, S. C., and married Joseph W. Little at the residence of her parents Oct. 10, 1899. Mr. Little was born at Glenn Springs, Spartanburg Co., S. C., and was educated at Spartanburg. Mr. and Mrs. Little are members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Little is merchandizing at Greenville, S. C., where they reside.

305 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

LULA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> PARKS (141) was born Feb. 6, 1880, in Coryell Co., Tex., was educated at Liberty Hill, Tex. and married Sandy Low Stanford, a farmer, Dec. 20, 1898. Mr. Stanford was born Mar. 11, 1875, in Travis Co., Tex., and was educated at Austin, Tex. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Liberty Hill, Burnett Co., Tex. Children:

- i. WILSON LOW, b. Oct. 21, 1899; d. Nov. 11, 1899.
- ii. FRANCES JEWEL, b. Jan. 13, 1902.

## 306.

CORRIE<sup>6</sup> SMITH (151) was born Sept. 2, 1874; baptized at the age of thirteen; attended Baylor Female College, Bolton, Tex., and married James Alexander Hitchcock Jan. 4, 1894. Mr. Hitchcock is a descendant of the Davis family (see part 4th). Children:

- i. JEFF<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1884; d. Nov., 1894.
- ii. EVELYN, b. Aug. 19, 1895.
- iii. CORRIE, b. Jan. 5, 1898.
- iv. JAMES AUBREY, b. Oct. 16, 1900.
- v. HERBERT, b. Dec. 8, 1902.

## 307.

JAMES S.<sup>6</sup> HILL (171) was born Jan. 4, 1867, in Laurens Co., S. C., and was educated at Williamston and Clinton, S. C. He entered Charleston Medical College but his health failed and he could not complete the course. He married Sallie G. Hill Mar. 13, 1887. Miss Hill was born Dec. 11, 1868, in Laurens Co., S. C., and was educated in the public schools of Laurens Co. Mrs. Hill died July 23, 1891, and on Nov. 15, 1893, Mr. Hill married Carrie Browne. Miss Browne was born Sept. 27, 1868, and was educated at Belton Academy and at Williamston Female College. Mr. Hill writes, Apr. 28, 1903: "My first wife was a noble Christian woman and belonged to the Methodist Church while I belonged to the Baptist Church. My present wife is a Baptist and loves her church and church work." Mr. Hill is farming and resides at Marila, Laurens Co., S. C. Children of first marriage:

- i. LUTHER MEADOWS<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1888.
- ii. EDWARD PITTS, b. Mar. 5, 1889.
- iii. LUCY CASON, b. Dec. 13, 1890.

## Children of second marriage:

- i. WADDIE ERNEST, b. Nov. 1, 1894.
- ii. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1896.
- iii. JAMES ERVIN, b. Dec. 17, 1897.
- iv. FLORENCE ADELLA, b. July 15, 1899.
- v. CECIL BROWNE, b. Aug. 3, 1901.
- vi. HARRIET MARY, b. Apr. 10, 1903.

## 308.

LIZZIE<sup>6</sup> HILL (171) was born Oct. 14, 1868, in Laurens Co., S. C., was educated at Williamston Female College, S. C., and married L. W. Harris Dec. 29, 1883. Mr. Harris was born Nov. 22, 1861 in Williamston, Anderson Co., S. C., and was educated at Williamston High School. His business is farming, has a six horse farm. He and his wife are members of the Union Grove Methodist Church. They reside at R. F. D. No. 3, Belton, Anderson Co., S. C. Children:

- i. EDWARD BRUCE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1886; d. Sept. 2, 1902.
- ii. GUY LANDER, b. Aug. 30, 1888.
- iii. ANDREW HILL, b. Feb. 24, 1891.
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE, b. May 28, 1894.
- v. LEWELLYN WILDER, b. March 17, 1897.
- vi. LULA M., b. Aug. 12, 1900.

## 309.

THOMAS KENNEDY<sup>6</sup> HUDGENS (173) was born in Laurens Co., S. C., Nov. 8, 1868, and was educated at Easley High School. He engaged in the printing business when he first grew to manhood and run a newspaper at Easley, S. C., for a few years; sold out that interest and attended a Kentucky business college. He then entered the service of the Southern Express Company, where he remained for three years. He returned to Easley in 1896 and married Lillie King, of Easley, S. C., Apr. 27, 1897. In Nov., 1899, he went to Laurens, S. C., and became manager of the Laurens Steam Laundry, which position he occupies this 1902. Children:

- i. FAY<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. THOMAS.

## 310.

VICTOR EUGENE<sup>6</sup> HUDGENS (173) was born in Laurens Co., S. C., Nov. 8, 1869, and was educated at Easley High School,

S. C. He entered the service of the Southern Railway Company in 1887 as assistant agent at Easley. In 1889 he was appointed agent for the company at Duluth, Ga., where he met and married Carrie Knox Jan. 11, 1891. Since then he has been changed from one place to another in the service but for the last year he has lived at Greenville, S. C., and is chief train dispatcher on the Greenville and Atlanta division of the Southern R. R. He and his wife have five living children, to wit:

- i. ANNA<sup>7</sup>.
  - ii. LUCY.
  - iii. MINNIE.
  - iv. MARY LEE.
  - v. VICTOR EUGENE, JR.
- ALMA and JULIA died at about one year old.

### 311.

ADELLA BLANCHE<sup>6</sup> HUDGENS (173) was born in Laurens Co., S. C., Apr. 14, 1871, and was educated at Easley High School, S. C. She engaged in teaching when about twenty years old and followed that occupation until 1901. She married Henry A. Meetze, of Columbia, S. C., Nov. 6, 1901. Mr. Meetze was born Mar. 15, 1872, in Lexington Co., S. C., was educated at Leesville College, S. C. They reside at Columbia, S. C., where Mr. Meetze is engaged in life insurance. One child:

HENRY AMBROSE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1902.

### 312.

AMBROSE WATTS<sup>6</sup> HUDGENS (173) was born at Honepath, Anderson Co., S. C., Dec. 4, 1875, and was educated at Easley High School. He entered the service of the Southern Railway Company when quite a youth. He is now, 1902, agent of the company at Converse, S. C. He was married to Annie Hardeman, of Piedmont, S. C., Nov. 2, 1897. They have three children:

- i. KATE<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. HELEN, who died in Oct., 1900.
- iii. A daughter, b. first week in Jan., 1902.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

## 313.

EFFIE GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> BRANDENBURG (188) was born June 5, 1867, and married John Lewis Jones, a farmer, of Orangeburg Co., S. C., Jan. 10, 1891. Mr. Jones was born Apr. 28, 1861. Children:

- i. EMILY OLIVER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1891.
- ii. WALTER WOLFE, b. July 1, 1894.
- iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 23, 1897.
- iv. THOMAS PERRY, b. Aug. 9, 1900.

## 314.

JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BRANDENBURG (188) was born Aug. 5, 1871, and married Rosa Richenbaker Nov. 4, 1896. One child:

HAZZY ADALINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1900.

## 315.

HARVEY COGSWELL<sup>7</sup> BRANDENBURG (188) was born Oct. 5, 1875, and married Maud Holman Nov. 20, 1901, at the residence of her parents in Orangeburg Co., S. C.

## 316.

MINNIE ADALINE<sup>7</sup> BRANDENBURG (188) was born Mar. 7, 1879, and married Edwin Holman Mar. 1, 1899. One child:

EMMA ODELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1897.

## 317.

JAMES RUSSEL<sup>7</sup> BRANDENBURG (189) was born in Orangeburg Co., S. C., Sept. 23, 1870; was educated in the common schools and married Meter Richenbaker Oct. 8, 1895. Miss Richenbaker was born in Orangeburg Co., S. C., and was educated at St. Mathews' High School. Mr. Brandenburg's business is farming. Children:

- i. RUBELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1897.
- ii. JARED, b. June 10, 1899.
- iii. JOSIAH, b. Apr. 22, 1901.



## 318.

CONSTANCE<sup>r</sup> BRANDENBURG (189) was born July 1, 1873, and married Warren Shuler Nov., 1896. Mr. Shuler joined the U. S. Army in 1901. One child:

EVE ORLANDO<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1901.

## 319.

ADELLA FRANCES<sup>r</sup> SARTOR (190) was born Oct. 9, 1864; was educated at Union Female Academy, S. C., and married Rev. Melvin Bookman Kelley Feb. 26, 1891. Mr. Kelley is Methodist minister at Anderson, S. C. He was born in Fairfield Co., S. C., Mar. 21, 1865. There has been born to Mr. and Mrs. Kelley five children<sup>s</sup>.

## 320.

CLARA EUGENIA<sup>r</sup> SARTOR (190) was born Mar. 16, 1867; was educated at Union Female Academy and married John Nederborn Dunbar Moodie, at Union, S. C., Feb. 5, 1893. Mr. J. N. D. Moodie was born Mar. 8, 1866, at Toronto, Canada; was civil and mining engineer. He was Episcopal in religious faith. He died June 8, 1894, in Park City, Utah. One child, a son<sup>s</sup>.

## 321.

CLAUD CHRISTOPHER<sup>r</sup> SARTOR (190) was born Mar. 30, 1874, at Union, S. C., was educated at Union Male Academy and married Pearl Irene Humphries Nov. 6, 1901. Miss Humphries was born in Union, S. C., Aug. 4, 1878, and was educated at Clinton Presbyterian College and Anniston University.

## 322.

LOTTIE ESTELLE<sup>r</sup> SWITZER (192) was born Dec. 13, 1874, at Petersburg, Ark.; was educated at Mansfield, La., and is a member of the M. E. Church South, with which she united in early childhood. She was married to Mr. Norwood L. Blackwell, a farmer, Nov. 22, 1900. Mr. Blackwell was born in Ashley Co., Ark., Oct. 2, 1876, and was educated in Ashley Co. They reside at Petersburg, Ark.

## 323.

MOLLIE MAY<sup>r</sup> SWITZER (192) was born at Petersburg, Ark., Apr. 2, 1878; was educated at Hamburg, Ark.; united with the M. E. Church South in childhood and is a faithful member. She was united in marriage to David Brown, a farmer, Nov. 15, 1894. Mr. Brown was born in Morehouse Parish, La., Apr. 25, 1868; and was educated in Bastrop, La. They reside at Wilmot, Ark. Children:

- i. HERMAN SWITZER<sup>s</sup>, b. at Petersburg, Ark., Nov. 23, 1895.
- ii. LUREL EATMAN, b. at Wilmot, Ark., Jan. 16, 1898.

## 324.

PAULINE LULA<sup>r</sup> SWITZER (194) was born in Laurens Co., S. C., Jan. 5, 1879; was educated at Graycourt, S. C., and married Charles Robertson Bishop May 17, 1891. Mr. Bishop was born Oct. 5, 1879, in Laurens Co., S. C. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They reside at Graycourt, S. C. One child:

SARAH<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1902.

## 325.

CHARLIE ALBERTA<sup>r</sup> HOPKINS (261) was born June 2, 1876; was educated at Decatur, Ga., and at Atlanta Business College, and graduated from the Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga. He married Fannie Warren, daughter of William Leak, of Montgomery, Ala., June 4, 1902. She was born in 1878. They reside at Eatonton, Ga., where Dr. Hopkins is engaged in the practice of dentistry.

## 326.

EMILY LUDOVIE<sup>r</sup> HOPKINS (261) was born Aug. 10, 1879, and married Emmet A. Jones Dec. 25, 1902. Mr. Jones was born Aug. 21, 1879. They reside in Atlanta, Ga.

## 327.

EMMA<sup>r</sup> WALLACE (262) was born Apr. 27, 1868, in DeKalb Co., Ga.; was educated at Norcross, Ga., and married James W. Marchman in 1888. Mr. Marchman was born in 1860 in De-

kalb Co., Ga. He is a machinist. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. NELLIE<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1889; d. Oct. 2, 1889.
- ii. COLEMAN, b. July 13, 1891; d. Apr. 18, 1893.

## 328.

WILLIAM<sup>r</sup> WALLACE (262) was born Feb. 27, 1870, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; was educated at Norcross, Ga., and married Eva Edna Stephens Feb. 27, 1890. Miss Stephens was born May 17, 1873, in Fulton Co., Ga., and was educated at Wallace, Ga. Mr. Wallace is a machinist. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Atlanta, Ga. One child:

WILLIE<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1891.

## 329.

VIRGIL<sup>r</sup> WALLACE (262) was born Sept. 11, 1872, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; was educated at Wallace, Ga., and married Cordelia Armstead Dec. 4, 1898. Miss Armstead was born Feb. 18, 1875, in Calhoun Co., Miss., and was educated at Wallace, Ga. Mr. Wallace is a carpenter. They reside at San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

## 330.

VERA ESTELLE<sup>r</sup> DYER (264) was born Aug. 10, 1882, and married James F. Canady Sept. 9, 1900. Mr. Canady was born Dec. 2, 1874. Mr. Canady was a widower with one child, Edna Venna, b. July 18, 1898. Mr. Canady's P. O. address is Mellon Valley, Ala. One child by this marriage:

CORRICE LUCILE<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1901.

## 331.

CARRIE TUDOVILLE<sup>r</sup> HUDSON (270) was born Dec. 16, 1876, and married Barton O. Fitts Jan. 21, 1897. Mr. Fitts is a mechanic. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. They reside in Birmingham, Ala. Children:

- i. GLADYS MAE<sup>s</sup>, b. May 1, 1898.
- ii. CHARLES FELWORTH, b. Feb. 18, 1901.

## 332.

RAYMOND WEBSTER<sup>r</sup> HUDSON (270) was born Sept. 29, 1878, and married Emma Pauline Harvey June 30, 1901. Mr. Hudson is in the employ of the Southern Railroad Company. They reside at Atlanta, Ga. One child:

JOSEPH ROSSETER<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1902.

## 333.

WILLIAM ERNEST<sup>r</sup> BROOKS (208) was born July 7, 1875, in Dardanelle, Yell Co., Ark.; was educated at Dardanelle, and was graduated at business college at Louisville, Ky., in 1896. He married Sarah Estelle Blackwell at Dardanelle, Ark., Jan. 20, 1897. Miss Blackwell was born Aug. 11, 1875, and was educated at Dardanelle, Ark. Mr. and Mrs. Brooks are members of the Baptist Church. His business is clerk or salesman. They reside at Kaufman, Kaufman Co., Tex. Children:

- i. KATIE WILMA<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1898.
- ii. GLENNIE FAY, b. Aug. 11, 1900.

## 334.

EFFIE<sup>r</sup> BROOKS (208) was born Feb. 19, 1878, in Yell Co., Ark., was educated at Dardanelle, Ark., and married Frank Addison Manville Jan. 5, 1898. Mr. Manville was born Mar. 27, 1874, in Poweshiek Co., Ia., and was educated at different places. His business is photography. Mrs. Manville is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Ola, Yell Co., Ark. Mr. Manville is a professor of religion but has not connected himself with any church. Children:

- i. FRANK BROOKS<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1899; d. July 1, 1900.
- ii. RAFF MARVIN, b. Oct. 19, 1900, in Logan Co., Ark.
- iii. LOWELL MERRITT, b. Feb. 27, 1902, in Logan Co., Ark.

## 335.

DAISY OLA<sup>r</sup> BROOKS (298) was born May 19, 1881, in Yell Co., Ark.; was educated at Dardanelle, Ark., and married Benjamin Francis Upton at Dardanelle, Ark., Dec. 29, 1900. Mr. Upton was born at Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kans., Oct. 17, 1881, and was educated at Lamar, Mo. His life business is that of a barber. Mr. Upton is a member of the Christian Church and Mrs. Upton is a Baptist. They reside at Dardanelle, Ark. Have no children.



# INDEX.

The Index is divided into two Parts. No. I, which contains the names of persons of the surname Parks, in the separate generations, and No. II, which contains the names of persons regardless of generation.

All names have both reference and page numbers.

Names in parentheses refer to parents and the name may be found in the family statement of children on page indicated.

Married names in parentheses.

## NO. I. PARKS.

FIRST GENERATION.			FOURTH GENERATION.		
	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
SAMUEL AND MARY, ...	I	I	ALBERT W., .....	(6)	5
SECOND GENERATION.			ALFRED WM., .....	39	19
AMELIA (JENNINGS), ..	(I)	2	AMANDA (JOHNSON), .	(6)	5
JAMES, .....	(I)	I	ARCHIBALD RAY, .....	40	20
JOHN, .....	(I)	I	ARENA (GRAY), .....	35	17
MARY ( <i>thrice m.</i> ), ..	(I)	2	ELIZABETH, .....	(3)	3
NANCY (KIRBY), .....	(I)	2	ELIZA MOON, .....	(7)	5
PRISCILLA (HARWELL), .	(I)	2	EMILY C. (DICKSON), .	47	23
THOMAS, .....	2	2	FRANCIS M., .....	50	25
WILLIAM, .....	(I)	I	HARVEY C., .....	37	18
THIRD GENERATION.			JAS. SEABORN, .....	15	10
AMELIA (HUDSON), ...	5	4	JAMES HENRY, .....	38	18
FRANCES (DEAN), .....	(2)	3	JAMES HAMILTON, ....	49	24
HENRY B., .....	(2)	3	JOHN C., .....	42	21
JAMES, .....	7	5	JULIA A. (GOOCH), ....	(6)	5
JOHN, .....	(2)	3	LAURASY A., (HARRIS),	44	22
LUCY (MEADOR), .....	9	6	LOUISA J. (ALLEN), ...	48	24
MARY (GRAY), .....	4	3	LOUCETTA H., .....	(8)	6
NATHANIEL, .....	8	6	MARY F. (PUTNAM), ..	36	18
SAMUEL, .....	6	5	MARY E. (HARRIS), ...	43	22
SUSAN (CLARK), .....	(2)	3	NANCY P. (GREEN), ..	46	22
THOMAS, .....	(I)	I	PEYTON, .....	13	9
THOMAS, .....	(2)	3	PYRENA H. (BISHOP), .	45	22
WILLIAM, .....	3	3	ROBERT M., .....	(8)	6
			SERENA (DRUMMOND), .	11	7
			THOMAS, .....	12	8
			THOMAS MOON, .....	(7)	6
			VASHTI (MEADOR), ....	10	7

	No.	Page.
WILLIAM, .....	14	9
WM. FRANKLIN, .....	34	17
WM. THOMAS, .....	41	21

## FIFTH GENERATION.

ADALINE A. (WIL- LIAMS), .....	79	42
AMANDA (PARKS), ...	142	64
ANNIE MAY, .....	(41)	21
ANDREW P., .....	(14)	9
ARENA (GRAY), .....	35	17
ASHBEL G., .....	141	64
BARNETT D., .....	(14)	9
BARRON B., .....	86	45
BALDY B., .....	134	61
COLLYAR DOUGLAS, ....	(38)	19
CYRENA R. (DICKSON),	77	41
ELLA V. (HAMMOND), .	137	62
EMMA LOU, .....	(39)	20
EMILY S., .....	(42)	21
EVA, .....	(42)	22
FLORENCE H. (STAWDI- FER), .....	162	70
FRANCES A. (HUTCH- INS), .....	82	43
FRANCIS M., JR., ....	170	72
FRANCIS M., .....	(41)	21
FRANK E., .....	(42)	22
GEORGE HARVEY, .....	131	60
HENRY L., .....	(38)	19
HUGH B., .....	76	40
JAMES F., .....	72	38
JAS. SEABORN, .....	74	40
JAMES D., .....	(39)	20
JAMES ALLEN, .....	130	60
JAMES P., .....	161	69
JAMES H., .....	(15)	10
JANE P. (GOODWIN), ..	85	44
JARED CLINTON, .....	(15)	10
JEFFERSON P., .....	(15)	10
JENNIE (MITCHELL), ..	70	38
JENNIE LEE, .....	(41)	21
JOHN MEADOR, .....	80	42
JOHN B., .....	132	61
JOHN R., .....	139	63
JOSEPH N., .....	166	71
LALLIE LORENA, .....	(50)	25
LAURA JANE, .....	(39)	20
LEE DAVIS, .....	164	70

	No.	Page.
LEMUEL Y., .....	(42)	21
LOTTIE A. (ATKINSON),	143	64
LOUCITTA K., .....	(50)	25
LOUISA F., .....	(42)	21
LOU G., .....	(42)	21
LUCY M. (DRUMMOND),	83	43

MARGARET A., .....	(14)	9
MARION, .....	(42)	21
MARY E. (GOLDSMITH),	133	61
MARY M. (BARKSDALE),	135	62
MARY F. (PUTNAM), ...	36	18
MARY E., .....	(42)	21
MARY (McCARLEY), ...	71	38
MARY M. (SMITH), ...	167	71
MILTON N., .....	168	71

NANCY EPPIE SUSAN, ..	(50)	25
NANCY (KELLEY), ....	69	37
NANCY J. (KNOX), ....	75	40
NANNIE H. (NESBIT), ..	138	63
N. JENNIE (THOMAS), ..	140	63

PYRENA E. (LEACH), ..	169	71
-----------------------	-----	----

SALLIE F., .....	(42)	21
SALLIE (STRICKLAND), .	(13)	9
SEABORN L., .....	(15)	10
SUMPTER P., .....	84	44

THOS. DOUGLAS, .....	(50)	25
VIRGIL, .....	(41)	21
WAYNE BISHOP, .....	163	70
WALTER SCOTT, .....	78	41
WM. THOMAS, .....	73	39
WM. THOMAS, .....	81	42
WM. ALFRED, .....	136	62
WILLIAM J., .....	142	64
WM. ANDREW, .....	165	71

## SIXTH GENERATION.

ADELLA HARRIET, .....	(84)	44
AMANDA S. (AUSTIN), ..	226	91
ANNIE B., .....	(134)	61
BARNET ALGOOD, .....	(73)	39
BENJAMIN S., .....	(84)	44
BIRDIE LOU, .....	(78)	42
BESSIE LUCY, .....	(168)	71
BETTIE ELVIRA, .....	(74)	40
CASSIE (KIDD), .....	232	91
CHARLES B., .....	(74)	40
CLARA REBECCA, .....	(134)	61
CLAUDE, .....	(142)	64
COVINGTON, .....	(142)	64

No. Page.	No. Page.
DOUGLAS THOS., .....(130) 60	MARY LOUISE, .....(130) 60
ELIZABETH, ..... (81) 43	MARY MIMS, ..... (72) 39
ELLIS DOUGLAS, ..... (72) 39	MATTIE E. (WOOD), .... 223 90
ETHEL L., .....(161) 69	MATTIE, ..... (78) 42
FAY SUMMERS, .....(130) 60	MELMOTH HUNTER, .... (84) 44
FLORA L. (MOORE), .... 235 93	NANNIE J., ..... (74) 40
FRANCIS MOSS, .....(141) 64	NANCY B. (KENNEDY),.. (81) 43
FRANK B., .....(142) 64	NATHANIEL S., .....(161) 70
GEORGE DEFORREST, .... 224 90	PEARL PAULINE, .....(166) 71
GEORGE HARVEY, .....(130) 60	ROBERT CLINTON, ..... (72) 38
GLADYS M., .....(142) 64	ROGERS, ..... (78) 42
GLADYS WAYNE, .....(164) 70	RUTH, .....(141) 61
HALLIE, .....(141) 64	SALLIE ANN, ..... (81) 43
HUGH BARNETT, ..... (76) 41	SCOTT, ..... (78) 42
ISABELLA G., .....(141) 64	SEABORN V., ..... 223 92
JAMES HARVEY, ..... (73) 39	SUMPTER P., JR., ..... (84) 44
JAMES ALLEN, JR., .... (130) 60	SWIFT HENRY, ..... (81) 43
JAMES DOWNS, .....(134) 61	TALLULAH F., .....(161) 69
JAMES PINKNEY, JR., .(161) 69	THOMAS R., ..... (72) 39
JAMES THOS., ..... (74) 40	THOMAS W., ..... 234 92
JAMES F., ..... (72) 39	THOS. WRIGHT, .....(134) 61
JANE B., .....(130) 60	VERA CORRINNE, .....(134) 61
JESSIE PINKY, .....(161) 70	VIOLA BEATRICE, ..... (84) 44
J. WILSON, .....(142) 64	WALTER SCOTT, ..... (73) 39
JOHN BEASLEY, .....(166) 71	WALTER HUGH, ..... (74) 40
JOHN HENRY, .....(130) 60	WALTER F., .....(142) 64
JOHN HEXTER, ..... 236 93	WAYNE OLIVER, .....(141) 62
JOHN W., ..... (72) 38	WARD COVINGTON, ....(141) 64
JOHN BOYD, .....(134) 61	WILSON ELBERT, .....(141) 64
JOSEPH WAYNE, .....(166) 71	WM. ANDREW, ..... (74) 40
KATE T. (WADE), .... 225 90	WM. GOLDSMITH, .....(130) 60
KATIE K., .....(161) 69	
LATTIE MCCARLEY, .... (72) 39	
LAURA E. (STANFORD), 305½ 114	
LEE (CRUM), ..... 231 92	
LENA, .....(141) 64	
LENA LEAH, .....(161) 69	
LEONA, .....(161) 70	
LEO DECATUR, .....(164) 70	
LILLY GOLDSMITH, .....(130) 60	
LILLIE LOUISE, ..... (84) 44	
LOTTIE ELMA, ..... (72) 38	
LOUIS, .....(168) 71	
LULA (STANFORD), .... 305½ 114	
MAGGIE A. (BRUCE), .. 227 91	
MARION, ..... (78) 42	
MARTHA ANN, ..... (84) 44	
MARY T. (FOWLER), ... 241 94	
MARY ALICE, ..... (74) 40	
MARY ALICE, ..... (76) 41	
	SEVENTH GENERATION.
	CARRIE VENNA, .....(224) 90
	GRACE, .....(234) 92
	MARY BELLE, .....(233) 92
	MATTIE BELLE, .....(234) 92
	RUTH, .....(233) 92
	SALLIE LEE, .....(224) 90
	SEBRONA, .....(233) 92
	SEBOM VARIUS, ..... 233 92
	STEVE MCNEIL, .....(224) 90
	WAMETA MAY, .....(234) 92
	WILLIAM JAISON, .....(224) 90



## NO. II. NAMES OTHER THAN PARKS.

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
ABBOTT—			HAROLD, .....	(143)	65
LOUISA (HUDSON), ....	25	14	J. PARKS, .....	(143)	64
ADAMS—			R. W., .....	143	64
ALICE H., .....	(22)	12	WAGER F., .....	(143)	65
CHARLSIE, .....	(22)	12	AUSTIN—		
FRANCIS C. C., .....	94	48	JULIA, .....	(226)	91
IDA P. ( <i>twice m.</i> ), ....	(22)	12	THOMAS, .....	(11)	8
JAMES M., .....	93	47	WILLIAM F., .....	226	91
JEFF NAPOLEON, .....	(94)	48	BABB—		
JAMES JEFFERSON, ....	22	12	ELLIS M., .....	(250)	97
MARY J. ( <i>thrice m.</i> ), ..	92	47	GEORGE M., .....	(250)	97
MESSINA, .....	(22)	12	JEROME, .....	(250)	97
AIKEN—			MARK D., .....	(250)	97
MARY ANN (MEREDITH),	88	45	NETTIE, .....	(250)	97
ALDRICH—			WISTER, .....	250	97
A., .....	(16)	10	BAKER—		
ALGOOD, ———, .....	(54)	26	ARCHIE PATRICK, .....	(289)	109
ELVIRA (PARKS), .....	14	9	HARRISON, .....	(103)	51
ALLEN—			JARY, .....	(103)	51
BERTHA LEE, .....	(156)	68	JOHN TODD, .....	(289)	109
ELLA C. (CARPENTER), .	157	68	JOHN, .....	(103)	51
FRANK M., .....	158	69	JOSEPH MACKY, .....	(289)	109
JOHN EDWIN, .....	156	68	JOSHUA, .....	103	51
JOHN SEABORN, .....	48	24	JOSHUA, JR., .....	(103)	51
LIZZIE (DRUMMOND),...	68	56	LULA VIRGINIA, .....	(289)	109
LOU EMILY, .....	(48)	24	MARTHA E., .....	(103)	51
MARY REBECCA, .....	(48)	24	NAOMI VINETTE .....	(289)	109
MARY LOU, .....	(156)	68	WILLIAM M., .....	289	109
PYRENA WAYNE, .....	(48)	24	BALDWIN—		
ROBERT LEE, .....	159	69	EMMA (CHEEK), ....	(249)	97
SEABORN, .....	(160)	69	BALKHAM, ———, ....	(28)	15
WILLIAM GALEN, .....	160	69	BALLARD—		
WM. SHEPPARD, .....	(158)	69	ALICE M. (HUDSON), .	283	107
ANDERSON—			———, .....	(1)	2
JOE J., .....	222	90	BANKS—		
NANNIE (PARKS), .....	40	20	BARHAM D., .....	(204)	85
ARMISTEAD—			EDWARD SIMPSON, ....	(204)	85
CORDELIA (WALLACE), .	329	120	EMMA ETHEL, .....	(204)	85
ARNOLD—			LUCILE, .....	(204)	85
LEMMA (DYER), .....	(259)	100	MARY FRANCES, .....	(204)	85
ATKINSON—			MINELLA, .....	(204)	85
ANNIE LOIS, .....	(143)	65	N. O., .....	204	85
DAN, .....	(143)	65	THOMAS BOBO, .....	(204)	85
D. C., .....	(143)	65	WM. NATHANIEL, ....	(204)	85
EMILY FAY, .....	(143)	65	BARKSDALE—		
ETHEL, .....	(143)	64	Annie Lee, .....	(135)	62
GALEN NELMO, .....	(143)	65	Corrie Lee, .....	(60)	31

No. Page.	No. Page.
CLARENCE PARKS, .....(135) 62	BOLT—
MARTHA J. (PARKS),... 38 18	EMMA (CHEEK), ..... 255 99
Medora, .....(135) 62	BOXLEY—
W., .....(60) 31	DR. JOHN, ..... 100 50
W. B., .....(123) 58	PAUL ERE, ..... 281 107
WILLIAM D., ..... 135 62	BORN—
BARWICK—	JOHN M., ..... 57 29
LILLA MAY, .....(187) 78	BOWEN—
LULA MC. (MEADOR),... 186 77	MILES D., ..... 211 87
ROBERT, ..... 187 78	BOYD—
ROBERT EDWARD, .....(187) 78	DORA LOLA, .....(124) 58
BATEMAN—	EDWIN HENRY, .....(208) 86
ELLA (PARKS), ..... 161 69	GLINN GORDON, .....(208) 86
BATSON—	JAMES P., ..... 124 58
M. P., .....(31) 16	JAMES PERRY, .....(124) 58
BEATY—	JOHN LEE, .....(124) 58
MARIE (LEE), ..... 287 108	JOHN T., ..... 208 86
BEAUFORT—	LELIA, ..... 124 58
MARGRETTA P. (GREEN), 147 65	MARTHA OZELLA, ....(124) 58
BELL—	NANCY (PUTNAM), ... 128 59
EMMA M. (PARKS), ... 234 92	WILLIAM ROBERT, .....(124) 58
BISHOP—	BRANDENBURG—
CHARLES R., ..... 324 119	ADELLA F. (BARKSDALE) (60) 31
SARAH, .....(324) 119	CONSTANCE (SHULER),... 318 118
WAYNE S., ..... 45 22	DAVID McIVER, .....(189) 78
BLACK—	EFFIE G. (JONES), .... 313 117
EUGENIA (DYER), ....(259) 100	ELISABETH ADALINE, ..(189) 79
BLACKMAN—	HARVEY C., ..... 315 117
IDA C. (MEADOR), ..... 181 76	HAZZY ADALINE, .....(314) 117
BLACKWELL—	HILEN PATTERSON, ....(91) 79
SARAH E. (BROOKS), .. 333 121	JAMES DRUMMOND, ....(191) 79
NORWOOD L., ..... 322 118	JAMES RUSSELL, ..... 317 117
BOBO—	JAMES WILLIAM, ..... 60 30
BARHAM D., .....(66) 34	JAMES WILLIAM, ..... 314 117
CLAUD, ..... 206 85	JARED, .....(317) 117
EDWIN H., ..... 66 33	JESSE BARDEN, .....(189) 79
EDWIN SIMPSON, .....(66) 33	JOHN KELLER, .....(189) 79
ELLA L. (BOYD), ..... 208 85	JOHN MARTIN, ..... 189 78
EMMA H. (SIMS), .... 205 85	JOSIAH, .....(317) 117
EMMA LAVINIA, .....(206) 85	KITH SARTOR, .....(189) 79
JAMES PAUL, .....(66) 34	MARY C. (SARTOR), ... 190 79
MAMIE C. (GIBSON), .. 207 85	MARGUERITE C., .....(191) 80
NANCY FOSTER, .....(66) 33	MARIE E., .....(191) 79
THEOPA (BANKS), .... 204 84	MAUD ELDRIDGE, .....(191) 79
	MINNIE A. (HOLMAN), 316 117
	MOLLIE MAY, .....(192) 80
	PERRY EMMET, .....(188) 78
	RUBELL, .....(317) 117
	SIDNEY L., .....(189) 79
	THOMAS PERRY, ..... 188 78
	T. PERRY, .....(189) 79
	WALTER PERRY, .....(191) 80

No. Page.		No. Page.	
WILLIAM LYNN, . . . . .	(191) 79	ROBERT W., . . . . .	277 91
WM. DRUMMOND, . . . . .	191 79	RUBIE E., . . . . .	(279) 107
BRAY—		WILLIAM COLEMAN, . . . . .	279 107
JOSEPH T., . . . . .	(113) 54	WILLIAM COLEMAN, JR., (279) 107	
KATIE V., . . . . .	(113) 54	BULLOCK—	
BRELSFORD—		WILLIAM, . . . . .	(193) 81
MARY (GREEN), . . . . .	144 65	BURGES—	
BROCKMAN—		GAM, . . . . .	(193) 81
ANNIE (PARKS), . . . . .	2 2	BUTLER—	
FRANCES (STOKES), . . . . .	104 51	ELIZABETH C., . . . . .	(218) 89
KIZZIAH (HUDSON), . . . . .	28 15	J. MARTIN, . . . . .	218 89
BROTHERS—		SADIE LOIS, . . . . .	(218) 89
EMMA (GRAY), . . . . .	120 57	BYARS, ———, . . . . .	(17) 11
ZULA (GRAY), . . . . .	119 56	ANNIE (MEREDITH), . . . . .	89 46
BROOKS—		GEORGE W., . . . . .	(17) 11
BENTLY BERT, . . . . .	(300) 112	BYRD—	
CHARLES WELBOURN, . . . . .	300 112	SARAH F. (FORD), . . . . .	276 106
CLYDE, . . . . .	(298) 112	CALDWELL—	
DAISY (UPTON), . . . . .	335 121	CLAUD, . . . . .	(265) 102
DENSON GEORGE, . . . . .	(300) 112	EVA MAY, . . . . .	(265) 102
EDNA EARL, . . . . .	(300) 112	JOHN HOMER, . . . . .	(265) 102
EFFIE (MANVILLE), . . . . .	334 121	MARGARET E., . . . . .	(265) 102
ELAR (MAN), . . . . .	(298) 112	MARY MAGDALENE, . . . . .	(265) 102
ELMER LEE, . . . . .	(300) 112	ROBERT JEFFERSON, . . . . .	265 102
EMMA, . . . . .	(298) 112	WILLIE C., . . . . .	(265) 102
ERCELL WELBOURN, . . . . .	(300) 112	CAMPBELL—	
EVA, . . . . .	(300) 112	CLARENCE, . . . . .	(198) 82
GLENNIE FAY, . . . . .	(333) 121	L. T., . . . . .	198 82
GRACE CORDELIA, . . . . .	(300) 112	VALERA, . . . . .	(198) 82
HOMER CHARLTON, . . . . .	(300) 112	CANDY—	
HORACE, . . . . .	(298) 112	CORRIE LUCILE, . . . . .	(330) 120
JOHN, . . . . .	(29) 16	JAMES F., . . . . .	330 120
JOHN C., . . . . .	298 111	CANNON—	
JOHN C., JR., . . . . .	(298) 112	THADDEUS ROBERT, . . . . .	299 112
KATE WILMA, . . . . .	(333) 121	CARPENTER—	
LOU ALMA (WRIGHT), (267) 103		ANNIE, . . . . .	(157) 69
O. L., . . . . .	(298) 112	LOUISE, . . . . .	(157) 69
PEARL, . . . . .	(300) 112	DR. W. B., . . . . .	157 69
WILLIAM ERNEST, . . . . .	333 121	WILLIAM ALLEN, . . . . .	(157) 69
BROWN—		CARRIGAN—	
CARRIE (HILL), . . . . .	307 114	MINNIE LEE, . . . . .	(297) 111
DAVID, . . . . .	(24) 13	ROBERT ARMSTRONG, . . . . .	297 111
DAVID, . . . . .	223 119	ROBERT C., . . . . .	(297) 111
HERMAN S., . . . . .	(323) 119		
LUREL EATMAN, . . . . .	(223) 119		
BRUCE—			
JOSEPH H., . . . . .	(279) 107		
LOUISE K., . . . . .	(279) 107		
MATTIE HAMAN, . . . . .	(227) 91		
MARIE LOUISE, . . . . .	(279) 107		

	No. Page.		No. Page.
CARR—		CLARA (COOPER), .....	254 98
CHARLES ROBERT, .....	(152) 67	CORA LEE, .....	(256) 99
FRANK PARKS, .....	(152) 67	EFFA SUE, .....	(255) 99
GALEN MICHAEL, .....	(152) 67	ELIZA J. (MAHAN), ...	252 98
HINTON, .....	152 67	EMMA F. (BABB), ....	250 97
JAMES DICKSON, .....	(152) 67	Gordon, .....	(249) 97
MARY PITMAN, .....	(152) 67	HENRY JEMINA, .....	(255) 99
CATES—		HENRY WILLIS, .....	255 99
AMMER C., .....	(263) 101	IDA, .....	(91) 47
BABY, .....	263 101	Ina Lucile, .....	(249) 97
CARRIE A. C., .....	(263) 101	JAMES WILLIAM, .....	90 46
IRVIN WM. T., .....	(263) 101	JAMES LEE, .....	256 99
JULIA A., .....	(263) 101	JIM LILLIE, .....	(256) 99
RACHEL ELIZBETH, ...	(263) 101	LAURA, .....	(91) 47
OSCAR HUDSON, .....	(263) 101	MARY LEE, .....	(256) 99
WILLIE BELL, .....	(263) 101	MARVIN S., .....	(255) 99
WILLIAM THOMAS, ....	263 101	MELFORD L., .....	257 99
CHAMBLIN—		NETTIE MAY, .....	(255) 99
ADDIE L., .....	(199) 83	R. SPEARS, .....	(91) 47
AUBERY, .....	(202) 83	SALLIE LOU, .....	(257) 99
<i>Claude Ross</i> , .....	(197) 82	SARAH E., .....	(256) 99
DAVID AUGUSTUS, ....	197 82	SARAH M. (TAYLOR), ..	258 99
DELLA CLAIR, .....	(199) 83	SUE, .....	(91) 47
EDWIN R., .....	200 83	SIMEON NESBIT, .....	(249) 97
EDWIN, .....	(200) 83	WALTER, .....	(91) 47
EMMETT, .....	(63) 32	WARREN, .....	(91) 47
EMMA L., .....	(199) 83	WILLIS, .....	19 11
ESCA, .....	(197) 82	WILLIS ABRAHAM, ....	91 46
ERNEST B., .....	(202) 83	CLARK—	
HENRIETTA (PARKS), ..	51 25	JOHN, .....	(2) 3
JAMES MILLER, .....	(200) 85	COFFEE—	
JANE (PARKS), .....	51 26	A. B., .....	(178) 75
JEWEL E., .....	(199) 83	George, .....	(178) 75
LEONARDAS, .....	199 83	Marie, .....	(178) 75
LESTER B., .....	(202) 83	COKER—	
LILLIE, .....	(197) 82	DR. C. H., .....	228 91
LOYD, .....	(200) 83	COLLINS—	
MATTIE (JAMISON), ...	201 83	JOHN THOMAS, .....	(295) 111
PEARL R. (WOOTEN), .	(197) 82	LAFAYETTE WASHING-	
ROSS, .....	(197) 82	TON, .....	295 110
SERENA J. (CAMPBELL),	198 82	LOLA, } <i>Twins</i> , .....	(295) 111
WILLIAM, .....	(63) 32	MAGGIE F., .....	(295) 111
WILLIAM D., .....	202 83	NENEY ESTELLE, .....	(295) 111
WILLIAM EDGAR, .....	(199) 83	OSCAR LEE, .....	(295) 111
WILLIAM, .....	(202) 83	PLINY EARLE, .....	(295) 111
WILLIAM, .....	63 32	COLTER—	
CHEEK—		ELVIRA (HUDSON), ....	(24) 13
ALICE GRAY, .....	(256) 99	COOPER—	
ALICE (GRAY), .....	253 98	ANNIE MAUD, .....	(254) 98
ANNA C. (WEST), ....	251 97		
B. JOHN, .....	(257) 99		
CALVIN R., .....	249 97		
CHARLES BERRY, .....	(256) 99		
CHARLIE F., .....	(91) 47		

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
EMMA SUE, .....	(254) 98	NANNIE, .....	(77) 41
EMMA (CHEEK), .....	249 97	ROBERT M., .....	47 23
GEORGE WILLIS, .....	(254) 98	ROBERTA W. (CARR), ..	152 67
HESTER PORTER, .....	(254) 98	ROBERT MEADOR, .....	155 68
J. PORTER, .....	254 98	SOPHIE, .....	(153) 68
MATTIE, .....	(254) 98	CAPT. VAN B., .....	77 41
NANCY (STOKES), .....	111 54		
PAUL WATSON, .....	(254) 98		
COUCH—		DILLARD—	
JOHN, .....	(33) 17	NANCY (PARKS), .....	3 3
CRAVEN—		DODSON—	
LILLY M. (ALLEN), ...	159 69	JOEL, .....	(17) 11
CRUM—		DOUGLAS—	
C. LEE, .....	231 92	ANNIE (DICKSON), ....	153 67
CYPERT—		DOZIER—	
MAUD JANE (PARKS),	224 90	JAMES, .....	196 82
		DR. J. M., .....	196 82
DABNEY—		DROBY—	
ED., .....	(64) 32	ALFRED, .....	(24) 13
DEAMAN—		DRUMMOND—	
LULA (STOKES), .....	291 110	ADALINE F. (BRANDEN-	
DEAN—		BURG), .....	60 30
HENRY, .....	(2) 3	ALBERT, .....	(213) 88
		AMELIA YOUNG, .....	(68) 37
REBECCA (GRAY), .....	18 11	ARCHIE NESBIT, .....	(68) 37
		ARTEMAS, .....	(11) 8
		AUGUSTUS V., .....	(83) 44
		CORNELIA M. (LESTER),	67 34
		ELIZABETH A. (AUSTIN),	(11) 8
		ELLEN NIEL, .....	(68) 37
		ELLIOTT C. (MILLER),..	64 32
		ELVIRA P. (PARKS), ...	30 11
		EMMA J. (BOBO), .....	66 33
		—, .....	(53) 26
		EMMA D., .....	(68) 37
		EPHRAIM, .....	11 8
		EULA LEE, .....	(83) 44
		EVA ESTELLE, .....	(83) 44
		FANNIE L. (EZELLE),..	237 93
		GUY MANING, .....	213 88
		HALLIE IRENE, .....	(83) 44
		HELEN, .....	(213) 88
		INA G. (WRIGHT), ...	240 91
		IRA LAFAYETTE, .....	83 43
		JANE E. (PARKS), ...	34 17
		JAMES SIMPSON, .....	68 36
		JAMES HENRY, .....	215 88
		JANIE GOODWIN, .....	(83) 44
		JANE E. (PARKS), .....	(11) 8
		JARED, .....	11 7
		JARED MELMOTH, .....	(68) 37
		JUANITA, .....	(215) 87
DICKSON—			
ANNIE LOIS, .....	(153) 68		
BIRDIE M. (COKER), ...	228 91		
EMILY, .....	(153) 68		
ERNEST LEE, .....	(47) 23		
FELIX WATTS, .....	229 91		
FLORENCE P., .....	(47) 23		
GALEN PARKS, .....	154 68		
HINTON, .....	(153) 68		
JAMES WILLIS, .....	153 67		
JOHN EDWARD, .....	(47) 23		
KATHLEEN, .....	(155) 68		
KATHLEEN A., .....	230 92		
LOU C. (SMITH), .....	151 67		
LULIE, .....	(153) 67		
MARJORIE, .....	(155) 68		
MARY R. (SMITH), ...	150 66		
MICHAEL BISHOP, .....	(47) 23		

No. Page.	No. Page.
LIZZIE A. (PARSONS),... 214 88	ECHLES—
LOUCINDA C. (CHAM- BLIN), ..... 63 32	MELISSA (HUDSON), .. 99 49
LUELLA, ..... (83) 44	EGBERT—
LOUISE, ..... (213) 88	ELIZABETH (DYER), .... 268 103
MALINDA E. (ROBUCK), 238 93	ELLISON—
MARY A. (MILLER), .... 62 31	MARY JULIA, ..... (122) 57
MARY ELLA, ..... (68) 37	SADIE MABEL, ..... (122) 57
MARTHA S. (DIAL), ... 65 32	T. T., ..... 122 57
NANCY P. (SWITZER),.. 61 31	THOMAS CLINTON, .... (122) 57
ROBERT, ..... (11) 18	EMBRY—
RUTH ALLENE, ..... (83) 44	MOLLIE (CHAMBLIN), .. 200 83
SARAH M. (FERGUSON), 239 94	EVANS—
VICTOR PARKS, ..... (83) 44	D. M. —, ..... (179) 75
WILLIAM EDGAR, .... (68) 37	EZELL—
WILLIAM THOMAS, .... (11) 8	AMELIA GLADYS, ..... (237) 93
DUKE—	HATTIE LUCILE, ..... (237) 93
JOHN, ..... (88) 46	JOHN EDWIN, ..... 237 93
DULA—	LAWRENCE D., ..... (237) 93
JOHN, ..... (172) 72	FERGUSON—
DUNCAN—	ALICE (PARKS), ..... 136 62
CORRIE (MITCHELL), ... (70) 38	HEBERT, ..... 239 94
NANNIE J. (PARKS), 78 41	LILLIAN WANITA, ..... (239) 94
DYER—	MARY LUCILE, ..... (239) 94
ALBERT, ..... (260) 100	NELLIE EILEEN, ..... (239) 94
ALFRED A., ..... 259 100	VITELLE LORINE, ..... (239) 94
ALMA OLIVE, ..... (259) 100	FIELDER—
AMANDA J. (WALLACE), 262 101	MARY ANN (PARKS), .. 34 17
AMERQUEE C. (CALD- WELL), ..... 265 102	FITTS—
BLUFORD, ..... 95 48	BARTON O., ..... 331 120
CHARLES ALEXANDER, .. (259) 100	CHARLES F., ..... (331) 120
EMILY ELMIRA, ..... (259) 100	ETTIE (DYER), ..... (259) 100
HOMER GORDON, ..... 264 102	GLADYS MAE, ..... (331) 120
IRVIN BLUFIELD, ..... 266 102	ROY, ..... (259) 100
JAMES OSBURN, ..... (95) 48	FITZPATRICK—
JOHN A., ..... 264 102	ANNA (GEORGE), ..... 177 74
JOHN THOMAS, ..... (259) 100	FORD—
LEWIS OSCAR, ..... (259) 100	ANDREW, ..... 98 49
LLEWELLYN T., ..... (264) 102	ALMA MAY, ..... (276) 106
MARY EMMA, ..... (266) 102	ANNA BROWN, ..... (276) 106
NAOMA IRENE, ..... (259) 100	BIRDIE R. (MOORE), ... (276) 106
NANCY C. (CATES), ... 263 101	EMMA EUGENIA, ..... (98) 49
RAY IRVING, ..... (264) 102	GERALDINE, ..... (198) 82
SARAH L. (HOPKINS),.. 261 100	HENRY S., ..... (276) 106
THOMAS HUDSON, .... 260 100	JOHN WEBER, ..... (198) 82
VERA E. (CANDY), .... 230 120	J. ALVIN, ..... 198 82
WALTER EMIL, ..... (264) 102	LAURA L. (ROGERS), ... 278 106
WILLIAM COLUMBUS, .. (259) 100	LENA L. (MOORE), .... (276) 106
EATMAN—	
NEBRASKA (SWITZER),.. 192 80	

	No.	Page.
LURINDA O. (WILEY), .	277	106
<i>Rena Estella</i> , .....	277	106
WILLIAM EDGAR, .....	(276)	106
WILLIAM P. KING, .....	276	106
FOUNTAIN—		
NODY (MEADOR), .....	183	76
FOWLER—		
LABONIA (DYER), .....	269	103
MOSES H., .....	106	52
SARAH (CHEEK), .....	96	46
WILLIAM, .....	241	94
FREEMAN—		
MARY E. (HUDSON), ..	280	107
FULLER—		
LAURA (DIAL), .....	(65)	32
GARRETT—		
J. TERO, .....	(123)	58
MITTIE (PUTNAM), ....	(123)	58
MOLLIE (BARKSDALE), ..	(123)	58
PIERCE, .....	129	60
S. W., .....	(123)	58
WASHINGTON A., .....	123	58
W. P., .....	(123)	58
WILLIAM P., .....	(123)	58
GEORGE—		
FANNIE V., .....	(179)	75
HOMER F., .....	(177)	75
HORACE T., .....	(179)	75
JAMES R., .....	56	27
JAMES R., JR., .....	177	74
JAMES C., .....	(179)	75
LILLA (EVANS), .....	(179)	75
LOUISE, .....	(180)	75
MARGARET A. E. (HUD- SON), .....	97	49
MARSHAL H., .....	(177)	75
MERCER W., .....	(179)	75
MERCER M., .....	(56)	28
MINNIE D., .....	(179)	75
THOMAS P., .....	179	75
VASHTI (JOHNSON), ...	178	75
WILLIAM H., .....	180	75
GIBSON—		
GENEVA (PARKS), .....	165	71
HELEN, .....	(207)	86
LILLIE, .....	(207)	86
MARY CLIFFORD, .....	(207)	86
THOMAS BOBO, .....	(207)	86
WM. EDWIN, .....	(207)	86
WILLIAM MILNER, .....	207	85

	No.	Page.
GLENN—		
ELIZABETH (PARKS), ..	6	5
JOHN, .....	(193)	81
LILLIE (BULLOCK), ....	(193)	81
MATTIE, .....	(193)	81
MARY H. (PARKS), ....	7	5
NANNIE (BURGES), ....	(193)	81
WALTER, .....	(193)	81
WILLIAM, .....	(193)	81
WILLIAM, .....	193	81
GOLDSMITH—		
FANNIE LOUISE, .....	(133)	61
ELLA L. (PARKS), ....	130	60
JANE B. (LITTLE), ....	305	113
THOMAS BARRISTER, ....	133	61
GOOCH, ———, .....	(6)	5
GOOCHER—		
JOHN, .....	(184)	77
JOEL, .....	(184)	77
MARY, .....	(184)	77
RUBY, .....	(184)	77
SADIE, .....	(184)	77
STEPHEN, .....	184	77
WILLIE H., .....	(184)	77
GOODWIN—		
BESSIE LEE, .....	(85)	45
ELBERT RAWLEY, .....	(85)	45
ELVIRY ELOISE, .....	(242)	95
FRANK PERRY, .....	(85)	45
JAMES WALTON, .....	(242)	85
JAMES PERRY, .....	85	45
JAMES PARKS, .....	242	94
JOHN BEATTIE, .....	(85)	45
MINNIE ELOISE, .....	(85)	45
GOWEN—		
MATTIE (HUDSON), ....	(24)	13
GRAY, ———, .....	53	26
ABRAHAM, .....	4	3
ALANSON J., .....	(18)	11
ARTHUR, .....	(4)	4
BETHIA R. (MEADOR), .	20	12
BROADUS, .....	(253)	98
CONWAY, .....	(253)	98
EARLE, .....	(253)	98
ELIZA (CHEEK), .....	19	11
HARRIET MARTHA, .....	(18)	11
HUGH ELLISON, .....	(120)	57
ISAAC WILLIAM, .....	(16)	10
JAMES FRANKLIN, .....	(21)	12
JESSIE J. (SMITH), ....	121	57

No. Page.		No. Page.	
JOHN, .....	16 10	GREER—	
JOHN WILLIAM, .....	(87) 45	MARY (HUDSON), .....	274 105
JULIA C. T., .....	(21) 12	GRIFFITH—	
LESLEY, .....	18 11	ANNIE E. (DICKSON), ..	155 68
MAIDA, .....	(253) 98	GROSS—	
MAHALY (MEREDITH), .	17 11	MARY (HUDSON), .....	(24) 14
MARY ANN, .....	(18) 11	GWIN—	
MARY A., .....	(21) 12	FRANCES L. (STOKES), .	105 52
MARY (MEHARG), .....	119 56	HALLUMS—	
MEDAMY (ADAMS), ....	22 12	TALITHA (PARKS), ....	42 21
MELFORD, .....	21 12	HAGEN—	
MELISSA (TAYLOR), .	(4) 4	IRVIN, .....	(270) 104
MELVIN, .....	(21) 12	MAMIE ELDORADO, .....	(270) 104
NANCY A. (ELLISON), ..	122 57	NEWTON, .....	(270) 104
<i>Parthenia</i> (ALDRICE), ..	(16) 10	HAMILTON—	
PERRY PULASKI, .....	(21) 12	LELIA (GREEN), .....	145 65
P. L., .....	118 56	HAMMOND—	
PULASKI, .....	(4) 4	ALFRED PARKS, .....	(137) 62
ROBERT LESLEY, .....	87 45	EDNA LOUISE, .....	(137) 62
ROBERT L., .....	(253) 98	ERNESTINE T., .....	(137) 62
SAMUEL LEE, .....	(120) 57	ETHEL PEARL, .....	(137) 62
THEODORE S., .....	120 57	FRANCIS M., .....	(137) 63
TILLOTSON, .....	(4) 4	JOHN HERBERT, .....	(137) 63
THOMAS ABRAHAM, ....	(16) 10	LEILA MAUD, .....	(137) 62
THOMAS PARKS, .....	(21) 12	MAGGIE BELLE, .....	(137) 63
THOMAS ROBERT L., ..	(243) 95	MARY ELLA, .....	(137) 63
WALTER H., .....	(253) 98	NANNIE ELVIRA, .....	(137) 62
WINFIELD, .....	(21) 12	RUBY VIOLA, .....	(137) 63
WILLIAM, .....	35 17	THOMAS A., .....	(137) 63
ZACHARY, .....	(21) 12	THOMAS H., .....	137 62
ZANIE (GRAY), .....	16 10	HARDEMAN—	
Z. N. ———, .....	253 98	ANNIE (HUDGENS), ...	312 116
GREEN—		HARRIS—	
CATHERINE (PARKS), ..	49 24	ANDREW H., .....	(308) 115
CECIL BYRON, .....	(145) 65	CASSANDRA E. (PARKS), (8)	6
CHARLES FENIMORE, ...	(147) 66	DUDLEY, .....	(43) 22
FRANCES M. (WOOD), ..	149 66	EDWARD B., .....	(308) 115
JOHN BRYRON, .....	145 65	ELIZABETH JANE, .....	(308) 115
JOHN GRAHAM, .....	46 22	FRANCIS M., .....	43 22
JOHN GRAHAM, .....	(144) 65	GUY LANDER, .....	(308) 115
JOSEPH NATHANIEL, ...	144 65	L. W., .....	308 115
JOSEPHINE, .....	(144) 65	LLEWELLYN W., .....	(308) 115
LAURINDA (PARKS), ..	23 13	LULA M., .....	(308) 115
LELLA, .....	(145) 65	SANFORD, .....	44 22
MARGARET, .....	(144) 65	WILLIAM, .....	(43) 22
MELLON (HUDSON), ...	29 15	HARVEY—	
MELVILLE BYRON, ....	(147) 66	EMMA P. (HUDSON), .	332 121
PYRENA, .....	(46) 23	MINNIE (THOMAS), ...	(140) 64
SEABORN ALLEN, .....	147 65		
SEABORN ALLEN, JR., ..	(147) 65		
SUSAN V. (PARKS), ...	164 70		
TALLULAH E. (W <sup>MS.</sup> ),	146 65		
WAYNE BISHOP, .....	148 66		
WILLIAM, .....	(46) 23		



No. Page.		No. Page.	
HARWELL, ———, . . . . .	(1) 2	HERBERT, . . . . .	(306) 114
HATCHETT—		JAMES AUBERY, . . . . .	(306) 114
<i>Davis</i> , . . . . .	(29) 16	JAMES ALEXANDER, . . . . .	306 114
REBECCA (HUDSON), ..	114 53	JEFF, . . . . .	(306) 114
WILLIAM, . . . . .	(29) 16	HODGES—	
<i>William</i> , . . . . .	(29) 16	S. K., . . . . .	(22) 12
HAWKINS—		HOPE—	
JANE K. (HUDSON), ...	(5) 5	—— (DYER), . . . . .	260 100
HAYNES—		HOPKINS—	
MATTIE JANE, . . . . .	(286) 108	CHARLIE ALBERTA, . . . . .	325 119
SHERIFF, . . . . .	286 108	EDNA, . . . . .	(261) 101
HEAD—		EMILY L. (JONES), . . . . .	326 117
THOMAS J., . . . . .	292 110	FANNIE W., . . . . .	(261) 101
HENDERSON—		GEORGE ROBERT, . . . . .	261 100
MITTIE (KENNEDY), ...	176 74	ILDA ELIZA, . . . . .	(261) 101
HILL, ———, . . . . .	54 26	HOLMAN—	
ALICE (HUDGENS), . . . . .	(54) 26	EMMA ODELIA, . . . . .	(318) 118
ALVIN, . . . . .	(54) 26	EDWIN, . . . . .	316 117
CECIL BROWN, . . . . .	(307) 115	MAUD (BRANDENBURG), . . . . .	315 117
CLARA (BANKSDALE), . . . . .	(135) 62	HOLMES—	
EDWARD PITTS, . . . . .	(307) 114	ANNIE (CHAMBELIN), . . . . .	197 82
EMMA (ALLGOOD), . . . . .	(54) 26	HOLTZCLAW—	
FLORENCE A., . . . . .	(307) 115	CLARA WILLARD, . . . . .	(116) 56
FLORENCE (HILL), . . . . .	(54) 26	EDNA AMELIA, . . . . .	(116) 56
FRANCES E., . . . . .	(307) 115	JESSIE HELLENA, . . . . .	(116) 55
HARRIET, . . . . .	(54) 26	LILLA MINERVA, . . . . .	(116) 56
HARRIET MARY, . . . . .	(307) 115	LOUISE HUDSON, . . . . .	(116) 56
JAMES CASON, . . . . .	171 72	PEARL IRENE, . . . . .	(116) 56
JAMES ERVINE, . . . . .	(307) 115	ROBERT F. G., . . . . .	116 55
JAMES S., . . . . .	307 114	RUTH E., . . . . .	(116) 56
JESSIE C. (MARTIN), . . . . .	(54) 27	VARDRY C., . . . . .	(116) 56
JOHN, . . . . .	(54) 27	THOMAS AUSTIN, . . . . .	(116) 56
LAURA G., . . . . .	(54) 26	HORNBUCKLE—	
LAWRENCE, . . . . .	(52) 26	—— (PARKS), . . . . .	2 2
LIZZIE (HARRIS), . . . . .	308 115	HOWEL—	
LUCY CASON, . . . . .	(307) 114	MAUD (THOMAS), . . . . .	(140) 63
LUCY (HILL), . . . . .	171 72	HOUSTON—	
LUTHER M., . . . . .	(307) 114	H. T., . . . . .	92 47
MARTHA V. (ALLGOOD), . . . . .	(54) 26	HUDGENS, ———, . . . . .	(54) 26
MARY, . . . . .	(171) 72	ADELLA B. (METZE), . . . . .	311 116
MARY F. (ROBERSON), . . . . .	(54) 26	AMBROSE WATTS, . . . . .	312 116
SALLIE G. (HILL), . . . . .	307 114	AMBROSE W., . . . . .	173 73
WADDIE ERNEST, . . . . .	(307) 115	ANNA, . . . . .	(310) 116
WILEY, . . . . .	52 26	ANNA (DYER), . . . . .	264 102
WILEY PRESTON, . . . . .	(54) 26	DOPA ESTELLE, . . . . .	(173) 73
WILLIS E., . . . . .	(54) 26	FAY, . . . . .	(309) 115
HITCHCOCK—			
CORRIE, . . . . .	(306) 114		
EVELYN, . . . . .	(306) 114		

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
FRANK M., .....	(173) 73	FRANKLIN PERRY, .....	99 49
HELEN, .....	(312) 116	FRANCES (HATCHETT), ..	(29) 16
KATE, .....	(173) 73	GEORGIA B., .....	(269) 103
KATE, .....	(312) 116	GEORGE G., .....	269 103
A DAUGHTER, .....	(312) 116	GEORGE W., .....	112 54
LEE L., .....	(173) 73	GEORGE BAYLIS, .....	96 48
LUCY, .....	(310) 116	GROVER F., .....	(273) 105
MARY LEE, .....	(310) 116	HARVEY, .....	(280) 107
MINNIE, .....	(310) 116	HELEN, .....	(283) 108
THOMAS K., .....	309 115	H. AMELIA (BALKHAM), ..	(28) 15
THOMAS, .....	(309) 115	HERCHEL VIRGIE, .....	(97) 49
VICTOR EUGENE, .....	310 115	HOKE SMITH, .....	(275) 106
VICTOR EUGENE, JR., ..	(310) 116	HOMER CLARENCE, ....	(303) 113
HUDSON—		HOMER CLAUD, .....	(115) 55
ALBERT GALLATAN, ....	29 15	HUGH FRANKLIN, .....	(24) 15
ALBERT GLENN, .....	(99) 50	J. P., .....	(24) 14
ALDRIDGE GREEN, .....	(29) 16	JAMES B., .....	24 13
ALVIN FAIRFAX, .....	(5) 5	JAMES M., .....	97 49
AMELIA A. (FORD), ....	98 49	JAMES L., .....	(29) 16
AMELIA A. (HOLTZ- CLAW), .....	116 55	JAMES DARLING, .....	274 105
ALMA EVERA, .....	(269) 103	JAMES THOMAS, .....	(97) 49
ANNIE (DROBY), .....	(24) 13	JAMES HENRY, .....	(115) 55
ARCHIBALD, .....	(24) 14	JANE, .....	(115) 55
ARTHUR L., .....	304 113	JOHN L., .....	(96) 49
BALYS WALTON, .....	(5) 5	JOHN L., .....	(24) 13
BALLARD, .....	(283) 108	JOHN C., .....	(97) 49
BUDDY, .....	(99) 50	JOHN BAYLIS, .....	(273) 105
CALMER COSTEL, .....	(269) 103	JOSEPH ROSSETER, ....	(332) 121
CARRIE T. (FITS), ...	331 120	LILLA J. (BRUCE), ....	279 107
CHARLES P., .....	115 55	LILLA J., .....	(101) 50
CHARLES M., .....	270 103	LUCILE C., .....	(303) 113
CHARLES RUNIE, .....	(280) 107	LUNSFORD, .....	5 4
CHARLES GRADY, .....	(115) 55	MAMIE D., .....	(269) 103
CHARLES WILSON, ....	283 107	MARY J. (BROWN), ...	(24) 13
CLARA ALICE, ...	(275) 106	MARY L. (JOHNSON), ..	271 104
CLO, .....	(275) 106	MARY A. (STRICKLAND),	284 108
ELIZABETH C. (SHU- MATE), .....	272 105	MELISSA M. (ROSS), ..	26 14
ELIZABETH, .....	(29) 16	MISSOURI D. (NUNNEL- EY), .....	113 54
ELIZABETH A. (PHIL- LIPS), .....	31 16	MINERVA C. (MAHOF- FA), .....	32 16
ELMO, .....	(115) 55	MITTIE LOU, .....	(101) 50
ELLIOTT A., .....	117 56	NANCY P. (MILLER), ..	33 17
ELSEY WILLIAM, .....	30 16	NANCY J. (twice m.), ..	100 50
EMILY C. (DYER), ...	95 48	NATHAN, .....	(275) 106
ETHEL, .....	(101) 50	OCTAVIA M. (WRIGHT),	267 102
EULA ESTELLE, .....	(117) 56	OKLA FOWLER, .....	(269) 103
Eula V., .....	(97) 49	PERRY EDWIN, .....	303 113
EVA, .....	(101) 50	PLINY ELI, .....	275 105
EVA, .....	(270) 104	PORTER HUGHEY, .....	(115) 55
FATIMA H. (STOKES), ..	27 14	RAYMOND W., .....	332 121
FORREST PINKNEY, ....	273 105	RUBIE RALPH, .....	(269) 103
FRANKLIN, .....	25 14	RUFUS STOKES, .....	(275) 70
FRANKLIN P., .....	(29) 16	SAMUEL PLINY, .....	28 15
		SARAH E., .....	(23) 13

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
SARAH EVA, .....	(96) 49	HUGH BAYLIS, .....	(271) 104
SUSAN M. (MOORE), ..	302 112	JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, ....	(271) 104
THOMAS HENRY, .....	114 54	MARK W., .....	(271) 104
THOMAS LEO, .....	(101) 50	MARY LUETTE, .....	(271) 104
THOMAS PLINY, .....	101 50	MATTHEW, .....	(6) 5
THOMAS PARKS, .....	23 13	MATTIE (CHAMBLIN),...	202 83
THOMAS ROBERT, .....	280 107	MILTON, .....	(178) 75
THOMAS PARKER, .....	(112) 54	MYRTICE, .....	(271) 104
TRULY, .....	(114) 55	POLLY, .....	11 8
VARDEY PERRY, .....	(30) 16	RUTH, .....	(271) 104
VIDA, .....	(115) 55	SAMUEL ABRAHAM, ..	(271) 104
VIRGINIA M. (BROOKS),	(29) 16	SNELL, .....	(178) 75
WALTER A., .....	(269) 103	THOMAS EDWIN, .....	(271) 104
WILLIAM P. E., .....	(23) 13	VIOLA, .....	(271) 104
WILLIAM BELL, .....	(24) 13	WILLIAM, .....	(278) 75
WILLIAM GUY, .....	(101) 51	WINNIE, .....	(271) 104
WILLIAM THOMAS, ....	268 103		
WINNIE LEE, .....	(101) 51		
HUMPHRIES—		JONES—	
PEARL IRENE (SARTOR),	321 118	EMMET A., .....	326 119
HUNTER—		EMILY OLIVER, .....	(313) 117
FRANCES C. (PARKS), ..	84 44	JOHN LEWIS, .....	313 117
HUTCHINGS—		JOHN, .....	(313) 117
HARRY C., .....	(116) 56	THOMAS PERRY, .....	(313) 117
HUTCHINSON—		WALTER W., .....	(313) 117
ANNIE E., .....	(82) 43	JORDAN—	
HUGH T., .....	82 43	NELLIE (CHEEK), .....	256 99
JAMISON—		KELLER—	
ADA, .....	(201) 83	ELLA (BRANDENBURG), .	189 78
EMMETT, .....	201 83	ELIZA C. (BRANDEN-	
EMMETT, JR., .....	(201) 83	BURG), .....	188 78
FLETCHER, .....	(201) 83	KELLEY—	
GUSSIE, .....	(201) 83	CORA, .....	(69) 37
WALLACE, .....	(201) 83	EVELYN KATHERINE, ...	(221) 89
WILLIAM, .....	(201) 85	GEORGE THOMAS, .....	(69) 37
JELKS—		HUGH L., .....	220 89
ULELA (ADAMS), .....	94 48	JAMES PEYTON, .....	219 89
JENNINGS, ———, .....	1 2	JOHN LEROY, .....	221 89
JILES—		JOSEPH L., .....	69 37
WILLIAM, .....	(17) 11	LOU ELLA (LLEWELLEN),	216 88
JOHNSON—		MABEL CLAIR, .....	(217) 89
ABRAHAM ALLEN, .....	271 104	MAY E. (ANDERSON), ..	222 90
ALLEN SIDNEY, .....	(271) 104	MELVIN BOOKMAN, ....	319 118
EGBERT, .....	(178) 75	SARAH T. (BUTLER), ..	218 89
EVA L. (LESTER), .....	271 104	WILLIAM EDWIN, .....	217 89
FLORENCE (COFFEE), ..	(178) 75	KENNEDY—	
GEORGE W., .....	178 75	CASPER M., .....	(55) 27
		CHARLES D., .....	175 74
		CHARLIE LEE, .....	(175) 74
		CLARENCE E., .....	176 74
		FRANCES ALETHEA, ....	(174) 73
		FRANCES N., .....	(176) 74
		EMMA M., .....	(55) 27

No. Page.	No. Page.
HENRY L., .....(176) 74	HENRY MACKLIN, .....(287) 109
HILLARY B., ..... 174 73	IRBY O., .....(288) 109
HOSEA FRANKLIN, .....(176) 74	JAMES GRACIA, .....(288) 109
HUGH SMITH, .....(55) 27	JOHN JAMES, .....(287) 108
JAMES HENRY, .....(55) 27	JOHN JAMES, ..... 288 109
JESSIE, .....(175) 74	LEWIS FRANKLIN, .....(287) 109
JOHN ALVIN, .....(55) 27	MARY J. (HUDSON), ... 99 49
JOHN RHODY, .....(175) 74	MARY EMMA, .....(287) 108
LAURENCE N., .....(55) 27	MARTHA C., .....(102) 51
LAURENCE G., .....(175) 74	MINERVA C., (HAYNES), 286 108
LILLIE LEE, .....(55) 27	NANCY M. (ORR), ... 285 108
LILLIE DEAN, .....(175) 74	REUBEN, ..... 102 51
LUCY M. (HUDGENS), .. 173 72	REUBEN W., ..... 287 108
MARY FRANCES, .....(175) 74	WILLIAM AUSTIN, .....(287) 108
MITTIE BELLE, .....(175) 74	
NATHANIEL BRYAN, ... 55 27	LESTER—
WILLIAM L., .....(55) 27	ANNIE A. (BOWEN), .. 211 87
KIDD—	CARRORELLE (WELLS), . 212 87
SAMUEL, ..... 232 92	GEORGE WASHINGTON, . 67 34
KING—	HINTON, .....(271) 104
LILLIE (HUDGENS), ... 309 115	JAMES ALBERT, .....(67) 36
KIRBY, —, ..... (1) 2	LILLIE L. (ROGERS), ... 210 87
KISER—	MATTIE D. (TOBY), ... 209 86
VIRGINIA (PARKS), ... 168 71	LESLIE—
KNOX—	IDA (BOBO), ..... (66) 34
DR. ANDREW BROWN, .. 75 40	LLEWELLEN—
CARRIE R. (HUDGENS),. 310 116	AMON, ..... 216 88
SALLY M., .....(75) 40	CLAUD, .....(216) 88
SAMUEL R., .....(75) 40	ERNEST, .....(216) 88
WILLIAM ANDREW, ..... (75) 40	JAMES OLIN, .....(216) 88
LANE—	ORA ELIZABETH, .....(216) 88
— (PARKS), ..... (1) 2	LEWIS—
LAYTON—	ANNIE (CARRIGAN), ... (297) 111
EMMA E. (STOKES), .. 293 110	LINDSAY—
LAWRENCE, —, ..... (1) 2	LUDOVIA (HUDSON), ... 275 105
LEACH—	LIPSCOMB—
JOSEPH B., ..... 169 72	EVA W. (HUDSON), ... 303 113
JOHN SHELLEY, .....(169) 72	LITTLE—
LEAK—	JOSEPH W., ..... 305 113
FANNIE W. (HOP-	LOGAN—
KINS), ..... 325 119	FLOSSIE (STOKES), ..... 294 110
LEE—	MADDOX—
ALBERT TURNER, .....(287) 108	LUDOCIA (HUDSON), ... 273 105
CHARLES BEATY, .....(287) 109	MAHAFFA—
FRANKLIN, .....(288) 109	ARCHIE, ..... 32 16
HARRIET E., .....(102) 51	IDA (BOYD), .....(124) 58

	No.	Page.
MAHAN—		
BETTIE (CHEEK), .....	257	99
EMIE ELIZABETH, .....	(252)	98
EVA MARIE, .....	(252)	98
HUGH, .....	252	98
NESBIT HUGH, .....	(252)	98
SLOANE D., .....	(252)	98
MAN—		
JOHN, .....	298	112
MANVILLE—		
FRANK BROOKS, .....	(334)	121
FRANK A., .....	334	121
LOWELL M., .....	(334)	121
RAFE MARVIN, .....	(334)	121
MARCHMAN—		
COLEMAN, .....	(327)	120
JAMES W., .....	327	120
NELLIE, .....	(327)	120
MARTIN, ———, .....		
MARY L. (PARKS), ....	84	44
IOLA (MEADOR), .....	182	76
McCARLEY—		
BLARE (GARRETT), ....	(123)	58
CHARLES L., .....	71	38
CHARLES L., JR., .....	(71)	38
FRANCES M., .....	(71)	38
LILLIAN HESTER, .....	(71)	38
MARY F. (PARKS), ....	72	38
MINNIE BELLE, .....	(71)	38
McCLANAHAN—		
SUSAN (PARKS), .....	50	25
McCORD—		
JAMES, .....	(62)	31
McCOOK—		
ALMER (GARRETT), ....	(123)	58
McCULLOUGH—		
SALLY B. (PARKS), ...	74	40
McDANIEL—		
SARAH E. (HUDSON), ..	96	48
McGOWAN—		
JEMIMA I. (KENNEDY),	175	74
MEADOR—		
ALICE V. (GOOCHER), ..	184	77
ALFRED A., .....	183	76
ALONZO BACON, .....	181	76

	No.	Page.
ALVIN, .....	(9)	6
ARTHUR, .....	(59)	30
ASA CASTERLOW, .....	(59)	30
ASA WILLIAM, .....	182	76
BERTHA, .....	(182)	76
CASSANDRA, .....	(10)	7
CLEM, .....	(181)	76
EDNA C., .....	(181)	76
ELIZA C., .....	(182)	76
ELIZABETH (PARKS), ..	(9)	6
ELIZABETH A. (PARKS),	15	10
ELIZABETH (GEORGE), ..	56	27
ESTHER CLIDE, .....	(182)	76
ETTA CAMILLA, .....	(183)	77
EVA, .....	(182)	76
FRANCES D. (KENNE-		
DY), .....	55	27
GORDON, .....	(186)	78
HATTIE, .....	(51)	26
HAY, .....	(181)	76
HARRIET (HILL), ....	54	26
HERNANDO C., .....	(182)	76
IDA, .....	(181)	76
JAMES, .....	51	25
JOHN, .....	10	7
JOHN, .....	9	6
JOHN ACTICUS, .....	(183)	77
JOHN J., .....	58	29
JOHN J., JR., .....	(58)	30
JOHN J., .....	(181)	76
JOHN, .....	(51)	26
JOHN MILTON, .....	186	77
JOHN MILTON, JR., ...	186	78
JOSEPH, .....	(181)	76
JOSEPH ASA, .....	(182)	76
JUNIUS, .....	(183)	77
LELA S. (BARWICK), ..	187	78
LOU VARICE, .....	(183)	77
LUCITTA (HILL), .....	52	26
LUCY (WHEAT), .....	(51)	26
MARY (PARKS), .....	8	6
MARY C. (PETERSON), ..	185	77
MINERVA (SHELL), ...	53	26
NANCY, .....	(9)	6
NANCY (BORN), .....	57	29
NANCY MAY, .....	(183)	77
NELLY, .....	(182)	76
NORA MAY, .....	(186)	78
RUBY JEWEL, .....	(183)	77
SIMMONS, .....	(181)	76
TOM WATSON, .....	(181)	77
THOMAS, .....	20	12
THOMAS J., .....	59	30
WILLIAM, .....	(10)	7
WILLIAM, .....	(51)	26

	No. Page.		No. Page.
MEETZE—		Gertrude, .....	(62) 32
HENRY A., .....	311 116	ISRAEL, .....	33 17
HENRY AMBROSE, .....	(311) 116	James, .....	(62) 32
MEHARG—		JAMES ARTEMAS, .....	195 81
E. D., .....	119 56	JOHN BRUCE, .....	(195) 81
ROSCOE L., .....	(119) 56	JOHN WILLIAM, .....	(62) 32
DR. SHELTON T., .....	(119) 56	JOHN JAMES, .....	62 31
DR. WILLIAM G., .....	(119) 56	JULIUS, .....	(64) 32
MENDENWALD—		LUCEAN, .....	(195) 81
ARTHUR L., .....	(297) 111	MARTHA L., .....	(62) 32
AUGUST, .....	297 111	MATTIE (DROBY), .....	(64) 32
BERTHA LOUISE, .....	(297) 111	PERMELIA A. (McCORD), .....	(62) 31
INA MERLE, .....	(297) 111	Raymond, .....	(62) 32
IRA HICKS, .....	(279) 111	SAMUEL WYATT, .....	64 32
JEWEL ESTHER, .....	(297) 111	THOMAS, .....	(62) 31
OLIVE MARIE, .....	(297) 111	WILLIAM WALTERS, .....	(195) 81
MEREDITH—		WITT, .....	(195) 81
ALBERTA, .....	(247) 96	MILLS—	
BELZORA, .....	(247) 96	WAVE (CHAMBLIN), .....	(197) 82
DUKE COLE, .....	(247) 96	MITCHELL—	
ELIZABETH, .....	(17) 11	CHARLES R., .....	(70) 38
ELIZABETH (WEAVER), .....	248 97	DOROTHY JANE, .....	(70) 38
ELLA D. (DUKE), .....	(88) 46	JAMES WM., .....	(70) 38
ELOISE, .....	(247) 96	ROBERT, .....	70 38
EVIE LEE, .....	(247) 96	MITCHENER—	
FRANK OLIN, .....	(247) 96	ELIZABETH (GRAY), .....	(21) 12
JAMES ALBERT, .....	89 46	MOORE—	
JAMES CARROL, .....	247 96	BRYAN, .....	(302) 113
JANE (BYARS), .....	(17) 11	CAPT., .....	(276) 106
JOHN J., .....	(88) 46	CARRIE, .....	(302) 113
JOHN RUSSELL, .....	(247) 96	CHARLES A., .....	235 93
LARISSA (twice m.), .....	(17) 11	CLYDE, .....	(302) 113
MARGARET (STODGHILL), .....	244 95	CLEO EFFIE, .....	(302) 113
MARY F. (SINGLEY), .....	245 95	DEWEY, .....	(302) 113
MARTHA L., .....	(88) 46	EDWARD, .....	(302) 113
MINERVA (PETTYJOHN), .....	246 96	ELIZABETH (HUDSON), .....	24 13
NANCY (JILES), .....	(17) 11	ELLA BLANCHE, .....	(235) 93
NELSON, .....	17 11	FRANCE M. (PARKS), .....	233 92
OCIE JERREL, .....	(247) 96	GEORGE, .....	(276) 106
OCTAVIA, .....	(247) 96	LAWRENCE, .....	302 113
SARAH L., .....	(88) 46	MAYBELL PERCIE, .....	(235) 93
TAYLOR OSBORNE, .....	(247) 96	MAURICE, .....	(302) 113
WILLIAM H., .....	88 45	OPAE, .....	(302) 113
WILLIAM A., .....	(88) 46	OPHELIA (SHELL), .....	(172) 72
WILLIAM EDWARD, .....	(247) 96	PERRIE, .....	(302) 113
MILLER—		SALLIE (GRAY), .....	118 56
ADALINE T. (COUCH), .....	(33) 17	WILLIE LOUISE, .....	(235) 93
AMANDA (SANDERS), .....	(33) 17	MOODIE—	
CORNELIA ADALINE, .....	(195) 81	JOHN N. D., .....	320 118
CHARLES, .....	64 32		
CHARLES EDWIN, .....	(195) 81		
CORNELIA F. (DOZIER), .....	105 82		
EMMA, .....	(33) 17		

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
MOSLEY—			PARKER—		
CYNTHIA (GRAY), ....	(16)	10	LYDIA (HUDSON), .....	112	54
MURDOCK—			PATTERSON—		
HATTIE (BOBO), .....	206	85	NELLY (BRANDENBURG),	191	79
NASH—			PEARSON—		
ELIZA (DYER), .....	259	100	CORA B. (SWITZER), ...	194	81
SALLIE E. (FORD), ....	(277)	106	PENN—		
NATIONS—			MARY E. (PARKS), ....	76	40
BELLE (PARKS), .....	170	72	PERRY—		
NESBITT—			KATE (ALLEN), .....	156	68
ALFRED JAMES, .....	(138)	63	LANORA (CHAMBLIN), .	199	83
ELOISE, .....	(138)	63	PETERSON—		
EUNICE E. (CHEEK), ..	90	46	CORA B. (SWITZER), ...	(194)	81
PEARL ETHEL, .....	(138)	63	DEWIT T., .....	(185)	77
THOMAS M., .....	138	63	JOHN TOM, .....	(185)	77
WILLIAM M., .....	(138)	63	LOU ALICE, .....	(185)	77
NOLES—			MINNIE J., .....	(185)	77
MARIAH F. (DYER), ...	266	102	ODUS ALFRED, .....	(185)	77
NUNNELLEY—			OLA MAY, .....	(185)	77
DORA I. (CANNON), ...	299	112	THOMAS G., .....	185	77
ELLA, .....	(113)	54	WALTER A., .....	(185)	77
ELMA E. (BRAY), ....	(113)	54	PETTYJOHN—		
EMMA L. (PARSONS),...	301	112	ALBERT D., .....	(246)	96
FANNIE T. (twice m.),	297	111	ARTHUR C., .....	(246)	96
HELEN (BROOKS), ....	300	112	ELLIE M., .....	(246)	96
JAMES A., .....	113	54	JAMES C., .....	(246)	96
JAMES CARROL, .....	(113)	54	JAMES D., .....	246	96
JOHN BELL, .....	(113)	54	SARAH A. (GRAY), ....	21	12
SALLIE E. (BROOKS), ..	298	111	PIKE—		
WM. ALBERT, .....	(113)	54	PINKNEY, .....	296	111
OWNINGS—			PHILLIPS—		
MARY (DRUMMOND), ..	215	88	ADALINE A. (HUDSON),	117	56
ORR—			MARY A. (BATSON), ...	(31)	16
HASELTON, .....	(285)	108	MOLLIE (GEORGE), .....	177	75
LEWIS W., .....	(285)	108	OLIVER P., .....	31	16
NANCY A., .....	(285)	108	WILLIAM ERWIN, .....	(31)	16
WILLIAM F., .....	(285)	108	POOL—		
WILLIAM S., .....	285	108	NANCY A., (STOKES),...	110	53
PARSONS—			WINNIE (BOXLEY), ....	281	107
AMELIA, .....	(214)	88	POTTER—		
CLAUD, .....	(214)	88	WILLIE A. (PARKS), ..	166	71
DRUSILLA, .....	(214)	88	PUTNAM—		
LILLIE, .....	(214)	88	ARENA M. (TODD), ....	125	58
MACK J., .....	214	88	ELIZABETH M. (BOYD),.	124	58
NELLIE, .....	(214)	88	ELMER EUGENE, .....	(128)	60
WILLIAM W., .....	301	112	HANEY A. (GARRETT), .	129	60

No. Page.	No. Page.
INEZ, ..... (128) 60	SARTOR—
JAMES PERRY, ..... 36 18	ADELLA F. (KELLEY),... 319 118
LAURA AGNES, ..... (128) 60	CHRISTOPHER C.,..... 190 79
LAURA C., ..... (36) 18	CLARA E. (MOODIE), ... 320 118
LEILA BELLE, ..... (128) 60	CLAUD C., ..... 121 118
LILLIAN MAY, ..... (128) 60	EFFIE PAULINE, ..... (190) 79
MARTHA T. (GARRETT), (123) 58	EOLINE B., ..... (190) 79
MARY H. (WITHERS), . 126 59	JAMES PERRY, ..... (190) 79
NANNIE C., ..... (128) 60	MARY CORNELIA, ..... (190) 79
NANNIE D. (TODD), ... 127 59	THEOPA T., ..... (190) 79
NALLIE (GOODWIN), ... 242 94	THOMAS EDWIN, ..... (190) 79
WILLIE ALGIE, ..... (128) 60	SCROGGINS—
W. B., ..... (123) 58	BEULAH M. (HUDSON), 304 113
WILLIAM ALBERT, ..... 128 59	SEALE—
RAMAGE—	LYDIA (PARKS), ..... 41 21
FLORENCE (GLENN), ... (193) 81	SHELL—
RICHENBACKER—	ADOLPHUS, ..... (53) 26
EDNA (BRANDENBURG), (189) 79	BARRON, ..... (53) 26
METER (BRANDENBURG), 317 117	ELLA M. (DULA), ..... (172) 72
ROSA (BRANDENBURG), . 314 117	EMMA SUITZER, ..... (172) 72
ROBERSON, ———, .... 54 26	GERTRUDE (DRUMMOND), (53) 26
ROBUCK—	HATTIE (SWITZER), ... 194 81
ALLIEN, ..... (238) 94	HENRY, ..... 53 26
CLAUD, ..... (238) 94	JAMES MELVIN, ..... 172 72
JOHN IRA, ..... (238) 94	JAMES HENRY, ..... (172) 72
THOMAS, ..... (238) 94	JOHN CLINTON, ..... (172) 72
THOMAS, ..... 238 93	LULA (GRAY), ..... (53) 26
ROGERS—	LULA BLANCHE, ..... (172) 72
FRANKLIN P.,..... 210 87	MARY, ..... (53) 26
FRANK, ..... (210) 87	MARY BERNICE, ..... (172) 72
JOHN, ..... (210) 87	MELVIN, ..... (172) 72
SAMUEL WEBB, ..... 278 76	META MAY, ..... (172) 72
ROSS—	MINNIE LEE, ..... (172) 72
ALEXANDER, ..... (26) 14	OSCAR CLAUD, ..... (172) 72
ELIZABETH (BAKER), .. 103 51	SHEPPARD—
GEORGE, ..... (26) 14	DELLA (ALLEN), ..... 168 59
GILLIE C. (LEE), ..... 102 51	LAURA (HUDSON), ... (29) 16
HARRIET (WILSON), ... (26) 14	MATTIE (LEE), ..... 288 109
JESSE, ..... (26) 14	SHOOK—
JOHN, ..... (26) 14	W. T., ..... 92 47
JOHN, ..... (26) 14	SHULER—
LINIE (VAUGHN), ..... (26) 14	EVE ORLANDO, ..... (318) 118
LUNSFORD, ..... (26) 14	WARREN, ..... 218 118
MARY ANN (HUDSON), 30 16	SHUMATE—
MILLIE, ..... (26) 14	CHAS. ROBERT, ..... (272) 105
MINERVA, ..... (26) 14	DONALD FRAZER, ..... (272) 105
WILLIE, ..... (26) 14	ELIZABETH C., ..... (272) 105
SANDERS—	FRANK HUDSON, ..... (272) 105
JOHN, ..... (33) 17	JOHN B., ..... 272 105
	MARY WILLELLA, .... (272) 105



	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
SCHUTER—			SANDY LOW, .....	305½	114
HENRY, .....	(259)	100	WILSON L., .....	(305½)	114
SIMMONS—			STEWART—		
LOUISA C. (MEADOR), ..	58	29	ANNIE (DRUMMOND), ....	213	88
LUTIE (MEADOR), .....	59	30	STAWDIFER—		
SIMS—			ERNEST, .....	(162)	70
EMMA MARGARET, ....	(205)	85	FRID, .....	(162)	70
DR. BENJAMIN F., ....	205	85	HENRY RUSK, .....	(162)	70
SHIRLEY ST. LAWRENCE, (205)		85	JAMES ROSS, .....	(162)	70
SINGLEY—			JOHN, .....	162	70
BRAYNARD C., .....	(245)	96	JOHNNIE LEE, .....	(162)	70
DEWIT, .....	(245)	96	JULIUS LUMPKIN, ....	(162)	70
GILBERT H., .....	(245)	96	LELIA ERATH, .....	(162)	70
FORREST CLINTON, ....	(245)	96	LOLA PARKS, .....	(162)	70
HENRY A., .....	(245)	96	LOTTIE, .....	(162)	70
LUCHEN L., .....	(245)	96	RAY PRICE, .....	(162)	70
MARY LIZZIE, .....	(245)	96	WAYNE BISHOP, ....	(162)	70
RAYMOND C., .....	(245)	96	WILBURN GUY, .....	(162)	70
STEPHEN, .....	245	95	WM. RUFUS, .....	(162)	70
WM. CLIFFORD, .....	(245)	96	STEPHENS—		
SISSON—			EVA EDNA (WALLACE),	328	120
BENJAMIN, .....	(110)	53	STEVENS—		
Davis, .....	(110)	53	MARTHA P. (ALLEN), ..	160	69
Henry, .....	(110)	53	STEWART—		
Eunice, .....	(110)	53	ANNIE (DRUMMOND), ..	213	88
JAMES R., .....	(110)	53	STODGHILL—		
John, .....	(110)	53	JULIUS A., .....	244	95
Ruby, .....	(110)	53	JAMES MADISON, ....	(244)	95
SMITH—			WILLIAM HENRY, ....	(244)	95
ANNIE L., .....	(150)	67	STRICKLAND, —, ..	(13)	9
BERTHA CADE, .....	(150)	66	ELLY (KELLEY), .....	217	89
CARROLL LOVELACE, ....	(167)	71	OEL, .....	284	108
CHARLIE W., .....	(151)	67	STOKES—		
CARRIE (HITCHCOCK), ..	306	114	ADA, .....	(104)	51
FANNIE M. (HUDSON), ..	101	50	ADELLA R. (HEAD), ....	292	110
JEFF D., .....	150	66	ADELLA (COLLINS), ....	295	110
MATTIE SUE, .....	(121)	57	ALVIN PERRY, .....	(27)	15
MELVILLE, (KELLEY), ..	221	89	ANDREW J., .....	108	53
SUSIE MARION, .....	(167)	71	BENJAMIN Y., .....	(27)	15
THEODORE S., .....	(121)	57	BENJAMIN, .....	(104)	51
THOMAS L., .....	(121)	57	DARID PLINY, .....	111	53
THOMAS E., .....	167	71	ELLA (PIKE), .....	296	111
V. G., .....	(279)	111	ELIZABETH A. (FOWLER),	106	52
WILLIAM ABNER, .....	121	57	FATINA A. (TAYLOR), ..	290	109
SNELL—			FRANCES, .....	(293)	110
ELLEN (JOHNSON), ....	(178)	75	GEORGE W., .....	(27)	15
STAFFORD, —, ...	(1)	2	GOWAN LOGAN, .....	(294)	110
STANFORD—			HENRY, .....	(104)	51
FRANCES JEWEL, ....	(305½)	114			

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
HENRY H., .....	110 53	MAJORIE, .....	(290) 109
HARRY GWIN, .....	(294) 110	ROBERT E., .....	258 100
HETTIE E. (SISSON), ..	(110) 53	RYON E., .....	(258) 100
JAMES F., .....	104 51	WILLIAM GWIN, .....	(290) 109
JESSIE F. (SISSON), ...	(110) 53	THOMAS—	
JOHN THOMAS, .....	107 52	ALICE P., .....	(140) 63
JOHN BUFORD, .....	191 110	GEORGE A., .....	(140) 63
JOSEPH THOMAS, .....	(111) 54	EMILY A., .....	(140) 64
JOE BUFORD, .....	(291) 110	FLORA E., .....	(140) 64
LULA, .....	(291) 110	FRANK E., .....	(140) 63
LUNSFORD, .....	(293) 110	JESSE E., .....	140 63
MELISSA C., .....	(111) 54	JESSIE M., .....	(140) 64
MINERVA CAROLINE, ...	109 55	JOHN C., .....	(140) 63
PLINY GWIN, .....	294 110	J. ALBERT, .....	(140) 64
THOMAS L., .....	27 12	J. WALT, .....	(140) 63
THOMAS L., .....	293 110	<i>Minnette</i> , .....	(140) 63
WILLIAM LUNSFORD, ...	105 52	THORNTON—	
ZULA, .....	(291) 110	DORATHY, .....	(282) 107
SWIFT—		DOUGLAS, .....	(282) 107
CORA (THOMAS), .....	140 63	EDWIN ROSCOE, .....	100 50
SWITZER—		EDWIN ROSCOE B., .....	(100) 50
BALEY, .....	(61) 31	EMMET PARKS, .....	282 107
CLARA ADELLA, .....	(194) 81	JANIE MAY, .....	(100) 50
ELLIOTT A., .....	(61) 31	LAMAN, .....	(100) 50
EMMA J. (SHELL), ....	(61) 31	TOBY—	
FREDERICK W., .....	194 81	CORNELIA, .....	(209) 86
JAMES SHELL, .....	(194) 81	FRED A., .....	209 86
JOHN EDWARD, .....	(194) 81	GEORGE W., .....	(209) 86
JOHN J., .....	(61) 31	ISABELLE, .....	(209) 86
JOHN R., .....	61 31	NANNIE LEIGH, .....	(209) 86
LAWRENCE OSCAR, ....	192 80	TODD, —, .....	(26) 14
LOTTIE E. (BLACKWELL),	322 118	JAMES, .....	125 58
LUTHER OSCAR, .....	(194) 81	JOHN, .....	127 59
MARY C. (GLENN), ....	193 81	LIDDY OPHELIA, .....	(125) 59
MARTHA A., .....	(61) 31	MARY A. (BAKER), ....	289 109
MOLLIE M. (BROWN), ...	223 119	TURNER—	
NANNIE E., .....	(194) 81	ADELAIDE (GEORGE), ...	177 75
PAULINE L. (BISHOP), ..	324 119	UPTON—	
SIMS DAVID, .....	194 81	BENJAMIN F., .....	335 121
THOMAS C., .....	(194) 81	VAUGHN—	
WILLIAM MELVIN, ....	(194) 81	DELIA (GEORGE), .....	180 75
TAYLOR—		<i>Harriet</i> (TODD), .....	(26) 14
ANNIE BELLE, .....	(290) 109	SOLOMON, .....	(26) 14
ANNIE LEE, .....	(258) 100	WADE—	
FRANCES GLADYS, .....	(290) 109	LENA BELLE, .....	(225) 91
ELIZA M. (GRAY), ....	87 45	MARY LEE, .....	(225) 91
GEORGE MALCOM, .....	290 109	MATTIE REBECCA, .....	(225) 99
GRACE MAY, .....	(290) 109	WILLIAM H., .....	(225) 90
HOMMA E., .....	(258) 100		
JESSIE IRIS, .....	(258) 100		
JOHN, .....	(4) 4		
LAWRENCE C., .....	(258) 100		
MARY, .....	(258) 100		

No. Page.		No. Page.	
WILLIAM, .....	225 90	BESSIE LEIGH, .....	(212) 87
WILLIE, .....	(225) 91	BURNICE S., .....	(212) 87
WALKUP—		CORNELIA J., .....	(212) 87
MARY E., (HUDSON), ..	115 55	LAURA MAY, .....	(212) 87
WALLACE—		MITCHELL, .....	(212) 87
EMMA (MARCHMAN), ..	327 119	THOS. LESTER, .....	(212) 87
ERNEST, .....	(262) 101	WEST—	
EVIE, .....	(262) 101	ENOCH, .....	251 97
HOMER, .....	(262) 101	DOUGLAS HOLMES, ....	(251) 98
JESSIE, .....	(262) 101	WESTMORELAND—	
JOHN F., .....	262 101	ALETHEA (PARKS), ....	81 42
LILLIE S., .....	(262) 101	NETTIE (PARKS), .....	236 93
MAUD Y., .....	(262) 101	WHEAT, ———, .....	(51) 26
MINNIE, .....	(262) 101	WHITE—	
NETTIE, .....	(262) 101	ELIZABETH (GEORGE), ..	179 75
PEARL, .....	(262) 101	—— (PARKS), .....	2 2
VIRGIL, .....	329 120	WILEY—	
WILLIAM, .....	328 120	GEORGE ANDREW, .....	(277) 106
WILLIE, .....	(328) 120	JOHN WESLEY, .....	277 106
WALTHALL—		MARSHAL O., .....	(277) 106
FANNIE E. (THORN-		MATTIE P., .....	(277) 106
TON), .....	282 107	PLINY P., .....	(277) 106
WAMACH—		QUINCY L., .....	(277) 106
MYRTLE (HUDSON), ....	97 49	QUINIE, J. W., .....	(277) 106
WARD—		Rena Estella, .....	(277) 106
KATE F. (PARKS), ....	141 64	WM. HENRY, .....	(277) 106
WATTS—		WILSON, ———, .....	(26) 14
ARETHUS (DIAL), .....	(65) 32	JENNIE (MILLER), .....	(62) 32
JOHN D. W., .....	203 83	MARY LULA (HUDSON),	101 50
WEAVER—		W. H., .....	92 47
BANKS A., .....	(248) 97	WILLIAMS—	
BUNA LEE, .....	(248) 97	A. C., .....	(22) 12
CHARLIE H., .....	(248) 97	C. C., .....	79 42
FLEETIE, .....	(248) 97	F. B., .....	146 65
IDA S. (MEREDITH), ..	247 96	KNOX, .....	(79) 42
JAMES LOFTIN, .....	(248) 97	LENOX, .....	(79) 42
JOE DORETY, .....	(248) 97	MARTHA (PARKS), .....	73 39
LUNA, .....	(248) 97	WITHERS—	
MARY (MEREDITH), ....	88 46	ABEGAIL ZELL, .....	(126) 59
MELVIN, .....	(248) 97	ALICE A., .....	(126) 59
WILLIS J., .....	248 97	ETTA MAY, .....	(126) 59
WEBSTER—		ESTELLE GERTRUDE, ....	(126) 59
OLIVE R. (HUDSON), ..	270 103	EUGENE, .....	(126) 59
WELLS—		HERBERT J. R., .....	(126) 59
ADA BELLE, .....	(212) 87	J. RECTAR, .....	(126) 59
APP S. P., .....	212 87	JOEL G., .....	126 59
APP S. JR., .....	(212) 87	LAURENCE, .....	(126) 59
		LOLA, .....	(126) 59
		LUTHER, .....	(126) 59

# The Parks Family.

145

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
MARY E., .....	(126) 59	WOOTEN—	
MATTIE L., .....	(126) 59	<i>Ferne</i> , .....	(197) 82
MINNIE LEE, .....	(126) 59	G. R., .....	(197) 82
ROBERT L., .....	(126) 59	<i>Swann</i> , .....	(197) 82
WILLIE ERSKINE, .....	(126) 59		
WITT—		WRIGHT—	
MARY (MILLER), .....	195 81	EUGENE, .....	240 94
WOFFORD—		ERNEST E., .....	(267) 103
MATTIE A., (GRAY), ...	243 95	GEORGE P., .....	(267) 103
WOOD—		HELEN, .....	(240) 94
DEFORREST, .....	(223) 90	LOUISA V. (PARKS), ...	134 61
JAMES P., .....	149 66	THOS. LESTER, .....	(267) 103
LONIE, .....	(223) 90	ZACHARY TAYLOR, .....	267 102
NANNIE, .....	(223) 90		
RALPH KNOX, .....	223 90	YATES—	
TALLULAH M., .....	(149) 66	CORRIE G. (HUDSON),..	(269) 103
WILLIAM D., .....	223 90	YOUNG—	
		DRUSILLA (DRUMMOND),	68 37